



## APPENDIXES

For the purposes of conservatively quantifying numerically nonspecific reports, the following values have been assigned to particular words and phrases. These values are used in Appendix 1 and the other appendixes:

- |                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| 1. A Killing: 1       | 18. Numbers: 4  |
| 2. Several: 3         | 19. A large number: 10                                |
| 3. Some several: 3    | 20. A large number killed<br>and wounded: 5           |
| 4. Indians: 2         | 21. Quite a number: 10                                |
| 5. A few: 2           | 22. A good many: 10                                   |
| 6. Most: 5            | 23. A great many: 20                                  |
| 7. Most of the men: 3 | 24. Whole village, camp, or band: 10                  |
| 8. Some: 3            | 25. All the men of a tribe/Every<br>man of a tribe: 5 |
| 9. Them: 2            | 26. Unknown number: 1                                 |
| 10. Others: 2         | 27. Unspecified number: 1                             |
| 11. All: 5            | 28. All the Indians they could find: 2                |
| 12. Many: 5           | 29. Assaults on multiple villages: 1                  |
| 13. Majority: 5       | 30. Most of the Bear River people: 10                 |
| 14. Family: 5         | 31. Sad havoc: 1                                      |
| 15. Considerable: 5   |   |
| 16. A party: 3        |   |
| 17. A number: 3       |   |



Appendix 1

REPORTS OF NONSPECIFIC NUMBERS OF CALIFORNIA INDIANS KILLED, 1846–1873

For values assigned to particular words and phrases, see page 361.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Reported Indians killed</i>	<i>Estimated number killed (number assigned)</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
After May 10, 1846	“an occasional indian. . . . spar[ing] none of the bucks” en route to Oregon	2+	Between Lassen’s Ranch and Oregon	Martin, <i>With Frémont to California</i> , 8
Before July 11, 1846	“several”	3	Sutter Buttes	Frémont, <i>Memoirs</i> , 517–518
Before September 14, 1846	“several”	3	“Indian country”	<i>Californian</i> , September 26, 1846, 1
January or February 1848	“most of the bucks”	3	Mountains of San Joaquin County	Tinkham, <i>History of San Joaquin</i> , 51
~October 1848	Unreported	1	Mokelumne region	Green, “Life and Adven- tures,” 12
February, 1849	“Several”	3	Near Coloma	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , June 24, 1850, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Reported Indians killed</i>	<i>Estimated number killed (number assigned)</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
~End of March 1849	“village . . . all rounded up and shot down”	10	American River	Coronel, <i>Tales of Mexican California</i> , 62
~End of March 1849	“Indians” in two different places	4 (2+2)	At and near Hicks’s Ranch near the Cosumnes River	Coronel, <i>Tales of Mexican California</i> , 62
Before April 12, 1849	“Several”	3	Murderer’s Bar, Middle Fork of the American River	Bancroft, <i>Works</i> , 23:100–101
A few days after April 19, 1849	“all the men, and one woman”	6 (5+1)	“the tules of a swamp of a marshy lake” possibly near Coloma	Ross, “Narrative,” 17. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Case and Delevan’s sum- mary of 1849 killings in and around Coloma in Appendix 3.
Before May 5, 1849	“Several”	3	Near the Middle Fork of the American River	<i>Placer Times</i> , May 5, 1849, 1
Between December 25 and 28, 1849	“Some”	3	Cyrus Ranch, north of Calistoga	Wright, <i>Early Upper Napa Valley</i> , 21
1850s	“a number”	3	“a rocky retreat near Castle Crag”	Curtis, <i>North American Indian</i> , 14:76

<i>Date</i>	<i>Reported Indians killed</i>	<i>Estimated number killed (number assigned)</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
1850s(?)	Entire village except a single child	9 (10 – 1)	Mä'äts	Yurok oral history summarized in Eidsness, "Initial Cultural Resources Study," 16. Because Eidsness did not date this, it is not used to calculate the number of California Indians killed in any particular time period.
Early 1850	"Indians killed"	2	"Big Oak Flat"	Duval, in Dillon, <i>Texas Argonauts</i> , 135
Between January 31 and February 10, 1850	"Many"	5	Upper Sacramento River, probably on the river's east side	Hale, February 10, 1850, journal entry, in Hale Papers, Diary 4
Early February 1850	"a few"	2	Yountville area	Yount, <i>Chronicles of the West</i> , 221
"The latter part of February" 1850	"several"	3	Between Sacramento and Coloma	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , June 24, 1850, 2
March or April 1850	"Several"	3	Yurok territory somewhere in the vicinity of Trinity Bay	Massey, "Frenchman in the Gold Rush [Part 2]," 154
Spring 1850	"Several"	3	Nine to ten miles north of Trinidad	Gihon, "Incident of the Gold Bluff," 648
Campaign beginning May 5, 1850	Unreported	1	Area near Grass Valley and Johnson's Ranch on Bear Creek	Byrne, "Historical Sketch of Grass Valley," in Bean, <i>Bean's History and Directory</i> , 186–187

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Reported Indians killed</i>	<i>Estimated number killed (number assigned)</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Mid-May 1850	Unreported	1	Grass Valley	Correspondent to <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , May 25, 1850, 2
On or after May 19, 1850	“rancheria . . . exterminated”	10	On Russian River, several hours ride north of Feliz’s Ranch	Altschule, “Exploring the Coast Range,” 322. Note: This may have been a report of the Cokadjal Massacre.
After May 19, 1850	“few”	2	Shanel on Feliz’s Ranch	Elliot, in Kaplan, et al., <i>Sheemi Ke Janu</i> , 80
Before May 22, 1850	“many”	5	Between Feliz’s Ranch and Sonoma	Barrett, “Material Aspects of Pomo Culture,” 412
Summer 1850	Unreported	1	“near Cape Mendocino”	Revere, <i>Album</i> , 1870, 29–47
Before July 15, 1850	Assaults on multiple villages	1	Feather River	Gold Hunter, July 15, 1850, in <i>DAC</i> , September 12, 1850, 2
Before August 14, 1850	“many”	5	Klamath River	Hale, August 24, 1850, journal entry in Hale Papers, <i>Diary</i> 6
“Fall of 1850”	Entire village “except a few children”	8 (10 – 2)	Trinity County	Menefee, <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketch</i> , 23
November or December(?) 1850	“several”	3	Mill Creek	Bruff, <i>Gold Rush</i> , 465
N.d., 1851	“majority of [a village]”	6	Probably near Wingate Bar, downstream from Happy Camp on the Klamath River	<i>Memorial and Biographical History</i> , 131

<i>Date</i>	<i>Reported Indians killed</i>	<i>Estimated number killed (number assigned)</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before January 27, 1851	“some”	3	Tejon Rancho	McMany, in Hayes, “Hayes Scrapbooks,” vol. 39, item 1
Before February 8, 1851	“a large number . . . killed and wounded”	5	North Fork of the Tuolumne	<i>Stockton Times</i> , February 8, 1851, 2
Early February 1851	“one woman and a number of men”	4 (1 + 3)	“Between the middle and south forks of the Stanislaus”	Correspondent, in <i>DAC</i> , February 15, 1851, 2
After March 19, 1851	“a number”	3	“well up on King’s river”	Bunnell, <i>Discovery of the Yosemite</i> , 143
Summer 1851	“a number”	3	Modoc country	Fanning, in Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 124–125
Late July 1851	“every buck there”	5	“About twelve miles up the [Klamath] river” from Happy Camp	Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 128
Fall 1851	“sad havoc”	1	Honey Lake and Noble Pass region?	“Jaunt to Honey Lake Valley,” 532
Before October 29, 1851	“some of the men”	3	“Big Bottom,” almost certainly modern-day Seiad Valley	Gibbs, in Schoolcraft, <i>Archives of Aboriginal Knowledge</i> , 3:157
November 1851	“several”	3	Lava beds southeast of Tule Lake	Fanning, in Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 124–125; Wells, “Modocs in 1851,” 133

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Reported Indians killed</i>	<i>Estimated number killed (number assigned)</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
February 1852	“several”	3	“near Eureka and the mouth of Elk river”	McKee to Bigler, April 5, 1852, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1852, 712 and NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 32:853
Before July 13, 1852	“some several”	3	Kings River	Wozencraft to Bigler, July 13, 1852, in Bigler, Papers, 3
After August 24, 1852	“several”	3	Between Yreka and Tule Lake	<i>New York Times</i> , May 24, 1873, 2. A man named Clark reported two Indians murdered on September 1, 1852, which may have been this same event. See Clark, in <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , May 6, 1873, 3.
Late 1852 or early January 1853	“several”	3	“in the mountains near Clear lake”	Woods, in Jenkins to Superintendent Beale, January 13, 1853, in S. Exec. Doc. 57, 32 Cong., 2nd Sess., 1853, serial 665, 10
Spring 1853	1+“several”	4	Taatatun (Battery Point, Crescent City)	Bledsoe, <i>History of Del Norte County</i> , 19; Collins, <i>Understanding Tolowa Histories</i> , 35
1854	“many”	5	“the Tátatténi at Crescent City”	Curtis, <i>North American Indian</i> , 13:91–92
April 1854	“perhaps a few men”	0–2	McCloud River	<i>Yreka Herald</i> , in DAC, May 1, 1854, 2
April 1854	“camp . . . pitched into and cleaned out”	10	Shasta Valley	<i>Yreka Herald</i> , in DAC, May 1, 1854, 2



<i>Date</i>	<i>Reported Indians killed</i>	<i>Estimated number killed (number assigned)</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
~April 1, 1854	“several”	3	“Owen’s Lake”	[ <i>Los Angeles</i> ] <i>Star</i> , July 1, 1854, in Hayes, “Hayes Scrapbooks,” vol. 39
Late April or early May 1854	“a party”	3	Trinity River	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in DAC, May 15, 1854, 2
November 22, 1854	“several”	3	East of Churn Town	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 25, 1854, 2; DAC, November 30, 1854, 2
1855	“a good many”	10	Warm Springs?	“Chief of the Fall River Band,” in Curtis, <i>North American Indian</i> , 13:133
January 1855	“all the Indians they could find”	2	Del Norte County	Chase, <i>They Pushed Back</i> , 44
January 16, 1855	“a number”	3	Near Orleans	Fletcher, in DAC, February 20, 1855, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it is included in a summary report in Appendix 3.
Before March 19, 1855	“a large number”	10	Near Weitchpec?	<i>Crescent City Herald</i> , March 19, 1855, 2
Before March 22, 1855	“numbers”	4	Klamath River region	Wool to Thomas, April 11, 1855, S. Exec. Doc. 1, Pt. 2, 34th Cong., 1st Sess., 1855, serial 811, 75
Late July 1855	“a great many”	20	Klamath River region	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in SDU, August 9, 1855, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it is included in a summary report in Appendix 3.

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Reported Indians killed</i>	<i>Estimated number killed (number assigned)</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
April 21, 1856	“several”+	3	“Indian Creek” near Happy Camp	Letter in <i>Marysville Express</i> , May 5, 1856, in <i>HT</i> , May 10, 1856, 2
May 7, 1856	“considerable” losses	5	Near Woodville	<i>SDU</i> , May 21, 1856, 2
Spring 1858	“every dusky devil that had occupied the camp”	10	On or near Antelope Creek	Delaney, “Adventures of Captain Hi Good,” 1
August 2, 1858	“some”	3	“near the Three Creeks, about two miles from Lack’s trail, leading to . . . Hoopa Valley”	<i>HT</i> , August 7, 1858, 2; <i>DAC</i> , August 20, 1858, 1
January 28, 1859	“several”	3	“Redwood” Creek	<i>HT</i> , February 5, 1859, 2; Brown, “Indians Wars in Trinity,” 38
April 17(?), 1859	“my [40] men killing at least two Indians for every three shots fired”	10 (the number may have been much higher)	West side of the Colorado River	Bishop to Hoffman, n.d., in <i>DAC</i> , April 17, 1859, 1
Before June 11, 1859	“quite a number”	10	Possibly Yager Creek area	<i>HT</i> , June 11, 1859, 2
After September 3, 1859	“several”	3	Fort Crook region	<i>DAC</i> , January 26, 1860, 1
After September 3, 1859	“a number”	3	“near Fall River”	<i>DAC</i> , January 26, 1860, 1
Before September 5, 1859	3 killed or wounded	0–3	Near Centerville	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , September 5, 1859, 1

<i>Date</i>	<i>Reported Indians killed</i>	<i>Estimated number killed (number assigned)</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
On or before October 10, 1859	“Quite a number”	10	“at a lake on the head waters of Pitt river”	Kibbe, in <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , October 12, 1859, 2, summarized in <i>DAC</i> , October 15, 1859, 1. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high- end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> ’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in Appendix 3.
Before mid-December 1859	“several”	3	“the Indian stronghold” in the Pit River and Hat Creek region	Kibbe, <i>Report</i> , 6–7. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high- end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> ’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in Appendix 3.
March 1, 1860	Unreported	1	A “ranch opposite ‘the Slide’” not far from Eagle Prairie	<i>HT</i> , March 3, 1860, 2; <i>SDU</i> , March 15, 1860, 2
Before March 30, 1860	“several”	3	South Eel River	<i>Anti-Thug to Bulletin</i> , March 31, 1860, in <i>Daily Evening Union</i> , April 11, 1860, 3, in <i>SDU</i> , April 13, 1860, 2
April 27, 1860	Unreported	1	“in the Southeast”	<i>LAS</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , May 18, 1860, 2
Before February 2, 1861	“several”	3	South Fork Eel River	<i>HT</i> , February 2, 1861, 3

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Reported Indians killed</i>	<i>Estimated number killed (number assigned)</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before March 9, 1861	“several”	3	In or near Mattole Valley	Goff, in <i>HT</i> , March 9, 1861, 3; <i>DAC</i> , March 20, 1861, 1
Before June 4, 1861	“several” or “a number”	3	Pilot Creek near Hyam- pom Valley	Donnelly, in <i>SDU</i> , June 12, 1861, 1; <i>Trinity Journal</i> , in <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , June 12, 1861, 2
On or after July 2, 1861	“most”	5	Shelter Cove, southern Humboldt Coast	Biaggi, “Shelter Cove Scalping,” 7–8
October 1861, or earlier	“some”	3	Eel River region, Humboldt County	USOIA, <i>Annual Report</i> , 1862, 315
1862(?)	All the men of one tribe, except two	3 (5–2)	Alderpoint region, Humboldt County	Young, in Young and Murphey, “Out of the Past,” 358
After April 9, 1862	“Most of the Bear River people . . . were slaugh- tered”	10	Blue Lake	Nora, in Nomland, “Bear River Ethnography,” 105
July 1, 1862	“several”	3	Yahi Yana territory	<i>Butte Record</i> , July 5, 1862, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , July 7, 1862, 4; Anderson, <i>Fighting the Mill Creeks</i> , 55
April 10, 1863	“several”	3	Owens Valley	California, <i>California Men</i> , 181; McGrath, <i>Gunfighters</i> , 37

<i>Date</i>	<i>Reported Indians killed</i>	<i>Estimated number killed (number assigned)</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
June 1863(?)	“a number”	3	“above Big Bend, Mad River”	Geer, “Captain Knyphausen Geer,” 16
Before July 30, 1863	“several”	3	“in the vicinity of the south fork of Kern river”	<i>Visalia Delta</i> , July 30, 1863, in <i>SDU</i> , August 10, 1863, 4
March 12, 1864	“almost exterminating the band”	8 (10–2)	“at the mouth of the Klamath River”	Guidon, March 29, 1864, in <i>DAC</i> , April 19, 1864, 1
Probably September or October 1864	A “killing”	1	Bear Creek	Informant, in Waterman, “Yana Indians,” 51
Before December 22, 1864	“them and some”	5 (2+3)+	East of Owens River in or near Owens Valley	Washington to McDermitt, December 22, 1864, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:2, 1114
Before August 12, 1865	“Quite a number”	10	“at Con-Cow and other places”	<i>Butte Union Record</i> , August 12, 1865, 3. See also Moak, <i>Last of the Mill Creeks</i> , 18, and Wells and Chambers, <i>History of Butte County</i> , 2:221
August 1866	“several”	3	“on the east side of Owens Lake”	Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 226
1868	All the men	5	Near Round Valley?	Potter, “Reminiscences,” 2
March 1869	Unreported	1	Larabee Creek	<i>HT</i> , April 10, 1869, 3

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Reported Indians killed</i>	<i>Estimated number killed (number assigned)</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Spring 1869	“several”	3	On or near Deer Creek	Delaney, “Adventures of Captain Hi Good,” 1
Before November 27, 1869	“Indians”	2	“near the foot of Long Valley,” somewhere near Honey Lake	<i>Yreka Weekly Union</i> , November 27, 1869, 2
<b>Total</b>		<b>384–389+</b>		

*Note:* Some of the killings that appear in this appendix are part of killing summaries presented in Appendix 3. In calculating the total high-end number of California Indians killed between 1846 and 1873, these overlapping killings have not been counted twice.

*Appendix 2*



REPORTS OF FEWER THAN FIVE CALIFORNIA  
INDIANS KILLED, 1846–1873

For values assigned to particular words and phrases, see page 361.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before August 8, 1846	Unreported	3–4	San Juan region	Colton, <i>Three Years in California</i> , 25
January 1847	Unreported	4–5	Between the Russian River and Clear Lake	Babe to Harrison, March 17, 1847, NARA, RG393, M210, Reel 2:n.p.; Harrison to DuPont, March 17, 1847, NARA, RG393, M210, Reel 2:n.p.
September 1847	Chiefs	2	Sierra Nevada Mountains	Volunteer, in Ryan, <i>Personal Adventures</i> , 1:130–134
Before November 12, 1847	Chiefs	3	Unreported	Captain Nagle [Naglee], in Lyman, <i>Around the Horn</i> , 244
Presumably during the gold rush	“Collo”	1	Rough and Ready Township, west of Nevada City	Roberts, “Sketch of Rough and Ready Township,” in Bean, <i>Bean’s History</i> , 362
Probably 1848 or 1849	Unreported	1	Near Mt. Oakum	Joseph, in Uldall and Shipley, “Nisenan Texts and Dictionary,” 177
1848 or 1849	Unreported	1	Sierra Foothills?	Perry, <i>Travels, Scenes and Sufferings</i> , 89

*(continued)*

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
1849(?)	Unreported	2	American River	Konnock, summarized in Lienhard, <i>Pioneer at Sutter's Fort</i> , 185
1849	Unreported	2	"Deer Creek cañon"	Martin, "Pioneer Sketches," 80
1849	Unreported	1	Sonoma	Campbell to Brown, June 1, 1851, NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 32:C672:4
During or after spring 1849	Unreported	2	West bank of "the Río Colorado"	Duval, in Dillon, <i>Texas Argonauts</i> , 108, 109, 111
April 13 or 14, 1849	Unreported	2–4	Near Coloma	<i>Placer Times</i> , May 5, 1849, 1; Johnson, <i>Sights in the Gold Region</i> , 158
A few days after April 19, 1849	Unreported	3	Near Coloma	Case, "Notes," 173–174
April 26, 1849	Unreported	2	American River	Daylor, in <i>Placer Times</i> , May 12, 1849, 1
May 10, 1849	"Juan Antonio"	1	Los Angeles	Foster to Gov., May 13, 1849, in Archives of California, 63:52
August 3(?), 1849	Unreported	1	At or near Sonoma	Vallejo to Gov., August 4, 1849, in Archives of California, 63:93
Fall 1849	Unreported	3	Perhaps near Coloma and Placerville	Letts, <i>California Illustrated</i> , 111. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Case and Delevan's estimates of the total number of Indians killed by Oregonians in and around Coloma in 1849 in Appendix 3.
October 1849	Unreported	1	Indian Gulch near Volcano	Mason, <i>History of Amador County</i> , 204
Before October 21, 1849	Unreported	2	West Fork of the Feather River	Lord, October 21, 1849, journal entry, in Lord, <i>At the Extremity</i> , 159



<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before December 1849	Unreported	1	Big Valley Ranch, near Clear Lake	Benson, "Stone and Kelsey 'Massacre,'" 268
Before December 1849	Unreported	4	Big Valley Ranch, near Clear Lake	Benson, "Stone and Kelsey "Massacre,'" 268
After December 15, 1849	Unreported	2	Near Illinoistown, Placer County	Angel, <i>History of Placer County</i> , 359
After December 28, 1849	Unreported	3	Big Valley Ranch, near Clear Lake	Davidson to Canby, January 6, 1850, S. Exec. Doc. 52, 31st Cong., 1st Sess., 1850, serial 561, 65
1850s	Unreported	4+	Unreported	Bell, in Nomland, "Sinkyone Notes," 166–167
Early 1850	Unreported	1–2	Near Big Oak Flat	Duval, in Dillon, <i>Texas Argonauts</i> , 134
February 4, 1850	Unreported	3+	High in the mountains, several days' march from Sonora, perhaps near the North Fork of the Stanislaus River	Perkins, February 1, 1850, journal entry, in Perkins, <i>El Campo de Los Sonoraenses</i> , 37–41
Between February 4 and 7, 1850	Unreported	1	Headwaters of the Tuolumne River	Woods, <i>Sixteen Months</i> , 111–112
Before February 22, 1850	Unreported	2	Between Clear Creek and Cottonwood Creek, less than twenty miles south of Clear Creek	Hale, February 22, 1850, journal entry, in Hale Papers, Diary 4
Before March 1, 1850	Unreported	2	Beasley's Ranch	Correspondent, March 2, 1850, in DAC, March 11, 1850, 2
March 1850	Unreported	1	Middle Bar of Clear Creek	"California Blood Stain," 130–131

*(continued)*

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March 1850	Unreported	2	Humboldt Bay	La Motte, "Statement of H.D. La Motte," 7–8
Before March 5, 1850	Unreported	3	Napa Creek	J.W.B., March 4, 1850, in DAC, March 16, 1850, 2
Before March 23, 1850	Unreported	1	Unreported	<i>Stockton Times</i> , March 23, 1850, 4, in DAC, March 28, 1850, 2
Before March 28, 1850	Unreported	1	"a little above Clear Creek"	Hale, March 28, 1850, journal entry, in Hale Papers, Diary 4
March or April 1850	Unreported	4	Colorado River	Chamberlain, <i>My Confession</i> , 306–315
Between April 9 and 13, 1850	Unreported	2	Near Yuba River	Lord, April 13, 1850, journal entry, in Lord, <i>At the Extremity</i> , 231
May 6, 1850	Unreported	2	Unreported	Day to Winn, May 13, 1850, in <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , May 30, 1850, 2, in DAC, June 5, 1850, 2
Before May 14, 1850	One prisoner and "three chiefs"	4 (1 + 3)	Sierra foothills near Deer Creek	Correspondent, May 14, 1850, in <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , May 23, 1850, 1
May 14, 1850	Unreported	4	Clear Lake	Lyon to Canby, May 22, 1850, S. Exec. Doc. 1, Pt. 2, 31st Cong., 2nd Sess., 1850, serial 587, 82; Gibbs, August 19, 1851, journal entry, in Schoolcraft, <i>Archives of Aboriginal Knowledge</i> , 3:109
May 14 or 15, 1850	Lyon's Expedition	2	Near Clear Lake	Augustine, in Palmer, <i>History</i> , 2:62
After May 15, 1850, probably May 16	Unreported	3	Emerson Island and near Emerson Hill near Clear Lake	Gibbs, August 23, 1851, journal entry, in Schoolcraft, <i>Archives of Aboriginal Knowledge</i> , 3:113–114; Benson, "Stone and Kelsey 'Massacre,'" 272

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before June 29, 1850	Unreported	4	In the mountains two days' ride from Redding	<i>Weekly Placer Times</i> , June 29, 1850, 2
July 1850	Unreported	2	Near Clear Lake	Sherman, "Sherman Was There, [Part 3]," 55–56
Before July 17, 1850	Unreported	1	Grayson	<i>Stockton Journal</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , July 19, 1850, 2
A few days before August 24, 1850	Unreported	1	Sacramento River Valley	Lord, August 24, 1850, journal entry, in Lord, <i>At the Extremity</i> , 281
September 1850 or later	Unreported	3	Between Scott Bar and the Sacramento River	Ross, "Narrative," 22
September 8, 1850	Unreported	2	Beaver River Diggings (probably Scott River, which whites originally called Beaver River)	Hale, September 8, 1850, journal entry, in Hale Papers, Diary 8
After September 20, 1850	Unreported	1	Rough and Ready	Morse, "Story of a Gold Miner," 234
October 1850	Unreported	1	Trinidad region	Regna, in <i>DAC</i> , November 23, 1850, 2
Before October 28, 1850	Unreported	3	Toward North Branch, Cosumnes River	McKinney to Rogers, October 28, 1850, and Rogers to Winn, October 29, 1850, <i>IWP</i> , 3753:10
November 4, 1850	Unreported	1	Unreported	Boone to Rogers, November 4, 1850, <i>IWP</i> , 3753:14
Before November 5, 1850	Unreported	1	Near "Weaverville, some twelve miles from Coloma"	Pigman, November 5, 1850, journal entry, in Pigman, <i>Journal of Walter Griffith Pigman</i> , 45
Late 1850(?)	Unreported	3	Near Bridgeport on the Yuba River	Bates, <i>Incidents on Land and Water</i> , 179

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
December 1850	Unreported	4	El Dorado County	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 13, 1851, 3
December 1850 or January 1851	Unreported	2	Santa Ysabel Ranch, San Diego County	McKanna, <i>Race and Homicide</i> , 53
After January 1, 1851	A chief	1	Butte County, perhaps near Manoah Pence's ranch	<i>Memorial and Biographical History</i> , 113
Before January 4, 1851	A chief and three other men	4 (1 + 3)	Near "Pilot Hill, which is situated between the South and Middle Forks of the American river"	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 4, 1851, 2
On or before January 26, 1851	Unreported	3	Near [Big?] Oak Flat	<i>Mountaineer</i> , January 26, 1851, in <i>Stockton Times</i> , February 8, 1851, 2
On or before February 22, 1851	Unreported	1	American Fork outside of Coloma	Rogers to Winn, February 22, 1851, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:41
March 1851	"Coyote Joe"	1	Jackson, Calaveras County	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 207
Spring 1851	Unreported	2-3	Several miles north of Trinidad	Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 127
Spring 1851	Unreported	2	In the vicinity of Blackburn's Ferry on the Klamath River	Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 127
Before March 22, 1851	Unreported	1	Rough and Ready	<i>Marysville Herald</i> , March 22, 1851, 2
April(?) 1851	Unreported	1	Yosemite region	Cameron, in Bunnell, <i>Discovery of the Yosemite</i> , 162
April(?) 1851	Unreported	1	At or near Yreka	Ross, "Narrative," 23
April 8, 1851	Unreported	1	At or near "Hick's Ranch, on Sutter's Creek"	<i>SDU</i> , April 10, 1851, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before April 22, 1851	Unreported	2	Near Marshall's Ranch	Marshall, April 22, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , April 27, 1851, 2
April 27, 1851	Unreported	2	Yosemite region	Eccleson, April 27, 1851, journal entry, in Eccleson, <i>Mariposa Indian War</i> , 70
April 28, 1851	Unreported	2	Yosemite region	Eccleson, April 28, 1851, journal entry, in Eccleson, <i>Mariposa Indian War</i> , 71
May 1851	Unreported	4	Klamath River	T.J.R., May 30, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , July 2, 1851, 2
May 1851	Unreported	4+	Smith River Valley	T.J.R., May 26, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , July 2, 1851, 2
May 10, 1851	Unreported	4	"about six miles from Johnson's Ranch, above Hangtown"	Co.'s Express, in <i>SDU</i> , May 13, 1851, 2
May 12, 1851	"Cherokee Bill"	1	"Hornitas, Mariposa" County	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 208
Before May 15, 1851	Unreported	1–2	Yosemite region	Bowling to Savage, May 15, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , June 12, 1851, 2; Eccleson, May 17, 1851, journal entry, in Eccleson, <i>Mariposa Indian War</i> , 87; Bunnell, <i>Discovery of the Yosemite</i> , 170
Before May 15, 1851	Unreported	1	Yosemite region	Bowling to Savage, May 15, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , June 12, 1851, 2
May 21, 1851	Unreported	1	Unreported	Rogers to McDougal, December 10, 1851, in <i>California, California Legislature</i> , 1852, 430–431
On or before May 23, 1851	Unreported	1	At or near "the San Francisco ranch"	<i>LAS</i> , May 24, 1851, 2
June 1851(?)	Unreported	1	Near Brown's Ranch, near the Cosumnes River	Lovell, July 2, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , July 6, 1851, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before June 7, 1851	Unreported	1	Near French's Ranch?	LAS, June 7, 1851, in <i>Hayes</i> , "Hayes Scrapbooks," vol. 39
June 26, 1851	Unreported	4	"Tompkin's Ferry" near Young's Ranch and Trinidad(?)	Anonymous, June 30, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , July 6, 1851, 2
August(?) 1851	Unreported	2	"north of the head of Salt creek, about 30 miles from Dye's"	Dye, in <i>SDU</i> , August 16, 1851, 2
Fall 1851	Unreported	3	East of Lassen's Ranch?	"Jaunt to Honey Lake Valley," 532
Between November 3 and 6, 1851	Unreported	1	Near Bean's Bar, Feather River	Folger, in <i>SDU</i> , November 18, 1851, 2
Before November 14, 1851	Unreported	1	Santa Barbara	LAS or <i>San Diego Herald</i> , summarized, in <i>SDU</i> , November 14, 1851, 2
December 1851	Unreported	1	"near Volcano"	<i>Calaveras Chronicle</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , December 16, 1851, 2
Winter 1851–1852	Unreported	3	At or near Natchez, Yuba County	Dustin to Brother, March 7, 1852, in Dustin, "Letters"
Winter 1851–1852	Unreported	1	At or near Natchez, Yuba County	Dustin to Brother, March 7, 1852, in Dustin, "Letters"
December 25, 1851	Francisco Luis, Jacobo, and Juan Bautista	4	Los Coyotes, Southern California	Bean to McDougal, January 1, 1852, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:144; <i>San Diego Herald</i> , January 10, 1852, 2
December 27 and 28, 1851	Antonio Garra Junior and Jose Luis	2	Rancho del Chino, Southern California	Bean to McDougal, January 1, 1852, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:144
1852	Unreported	1	"Freetown, on the north fork of Humbug creek," Siskiyou County	Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 105

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
January 10, 1852	Antonio Garra Senior	1	Rancho del Chino, Southern California	<i>San Diego Herald</i> , January 17, 1851, 2
February 1852	Unreported	3–4	Eel River	McKee to Bigler, April 5, 1852, in <i>California</i> , <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1852, 712
Before February 9, 1852	Unreported	2	Somewhere in Southern California	Wozencraft, in <i>DAC</i> , February 11, 1852, 2
February 20–21, 1852	Unreported	2	Cottonwood Creek region	Roop, March 1, 1852, in <i>SDU</i> , February 28, 1852, 2
February 20–21, 1852	Unreported	2	Reading's Ranch	Roop, March 1, 1852, in <i>SDU</i> , February 28, 1852, 2
February 22, 1852	Unreported	1	Between "Salmon Falls" and "Alder Springs, on the Coloma road"	<i>SDU</i> , February 24, 1852, 2
Before February 24, 1852	Unreported	3	Onion Valley	February 24, 1852, letter in <i>SDU</i> , March 2, 1852, 2
Spring 1852	The Wiyot father of "Charles Shakespere"	1	"On the trail near where Loleta now stands"	Loud, "Ethnogeography and Archaeology," 323
March 1852	Unreported	1	Happy Camp	McKee, in <i>DAC</i> , April 5, 1852, 2
March 3, 1852	Unreported	1	San Gabriel	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 209
~March 27, 1852	Unreported	1	"Reese's corral," El Dorado County	<i>SDU</i> , April 12, 1852, 2
April(?) 1852	Unreported	1	San Antonio, near San Jose	<i>LAS</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , April 28, 1852, 2
~April 1, 1852	"Charley Bill"	1	Stringtown, Butte County	<i>SDU</i> , April 15, 1852, 2; <i>DAC</i> , April 16, 1852, 2
April 3, 1852	Unreported	1	San Gabriel	<i>LAS</i> , April 3, 1852, 2

*(continued)*

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before April 20, 1852	Unreported	1	Stringtown, Butte County	<i>California Express</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , April 20, 1852, 2
Early May(?) 1852	Unreported	3	“near Bridgeport” (near Downieville)	<i>SDU</i> , June 4, 1852, 2; <i>DAC</i> , June 5, 1852, 2
May 11, 1852	Unreported	2	Mission San Buenaventura	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 210
Between May 20 and June 2, 1852	Unreported	1	Near “headwaters of the Merced”	<i>Stockton Journal</i> , in <i>Nevada Journal</i> , June 12, 1852, 2
Early June(?) 1852	Unreported	1	Mud Springs, El Dorado County	<i>DAC</i> , June 8, 1852, 2
Early June(?) 1852	Unreported	2	French Coral	<i>DAC</i> , June 15, 1852, 2
June 1, 1852	Unreported	3	Near “Bridgeport”	<i>SDU</i> , June 4, 1852, 2
On or after June 2, 1852	“Yalla, Lono and Hocapa”	3	Wilson’s Ranch, western Nevada County	<i>Nevada Journal</i> , June 5, 1852, 2; <i>DAC</i> , June 8, 1852, 2
Before June 3, 1852	Unreported	3	Near “Rough and Ready,” Nevada County	Engle to his brother, June 3, 1852, in Grabhorn, <i>California Gold Rush</i> , 35
June 8, 1852	Unreported	2	Rough and Ready	<i>SDU</i> , June 10, 1852, 2; <i>DAC</i> , June 11, 1852, 2
June 9, 1852	Unreported	2	Near “Bridgeport,” Nevada County	<i>Nevada Journal</i> , June 12, 1852, 2; <i>SDU</i> , June 14, 1852, 2
Before June 27, 1852	Unreported	1	Near Orleans	Whaley to Governor, June 27, 1852, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:196
Before July 12, 1852	Unreported	2	Scott Valley	Petitioners to Governor, July 12, 1852, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:197
July 12, 1852	“two men and a squaw”	3 (2+1)	“a short distance” from Yreka	Fenelon, July 12, 1852, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , July 24, 1852, 1, in NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 33:921–922
Mid-July 1852	Unreported	1	Middle Yuba River	<i>DAC</i> , July 28, 1852, 2; <i>SDU</i> , July 29, 1852, 2



<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Mid-July 1852	Unreported	2	Yreka	<i>Courier</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , July 29, 1852, 2
Before July 17, 1852	Unreported	1	“Valle City”	Alonzo, in <i>SDU</i> , July 21, 1852, 2
July 19, 1852	A boy	1	Near German Bar, Middle Yuba River	<i>SDU</i> , July 29, 1852, 3
July 20, 1852	“Scar Face”	1	“head of Shasta Valley”	B.A.R., in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , July 29, 1852, 2; <i>Transcript</i> , August 7, 1852, in <i>Nevada Journal</i> , August 14, 1852, 1
July 24, 1852	Unreported	1	“Star Ranch,” Scott Valley	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , August 3, 1852, 3; <i>Transcript</i> , August 7, 1852, in <i>Nevada Journal</i> , August 14, 1852, 1
Before July 25, 1852	“Shasta Indians”	3	Scott Valley?	<i>Transcript</i> , August 7, 1852, in <i>Nevada Journal</i> , August 14, 1852, 1. Note: This may be the same killing described as having taken place before July 12, 1852, in Scott Valley.
August 20, 1852	“Jose Antonio”	1	Martinez, Contra Costa County	<i>DAC</i> , July 15, 1852, 2
August 22, 1852	Unreported	2	Near Fort Reading	Miner, in <i>SDU</i> , August 26, 1852, 2
August 23, 1852	“Alvarez”	1	Santa Clara	<i>Santa Clara Register</i> , August 26, 1852, in <i>SDU</i> , August 29, 1852, 3
August 31, 1852	Unreported	1	Near Black Bluff and Bloody Point	Bradford, <i>Biographical Sketches</i> , 39
September 1, 1852	Unreported	2	“Not far from Klamath Lake”	Clark, April 23, 1873, in <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , May 6, 1873, 3. The <i>New York Times</i> reported “several” Indians murdered before August 14, 1852, in that region. This may have been the same event (May 24, 1873, 2).

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September 1, 1852	Unreported	1	Near Volcano	Doble, "Doble's Diary," September 2, 1852, journal entry in "Doble's Diary," 197
October 1852	Unreported	1	Marysville	SDU, October 28, 1852, 3
October 3, 1852	Unreported	1	Knight's Ferry	DAC, October 3, 1852, 5
October or November 1852	Unreported	1	At or near Tule Lake	Strobridge, <i>Regulars in the Redwoods</i> , 45
November 5, 1852	Unreported	1	Washington	SDU, November 7, 1852, 1
December 1852	"Guadalupe"	1	San Jose	DAC, December 19, 1852, 2
1853	"Express Bill," a chief	1	Unreported	Wells and Chambers, <i>History of Butte County</i> , 217; <i>Memorial and Biographical History</i> , 113
Early January 1853	A chief	1	Near Frenchtown and Lyon's Ranch	Correspondent, DAC, January 22, 1853, 3
January 1853	A chief	1	"near the Chowchilla"	Correspondent, Mariposa, January 31, 1853, in <i>Stockton Journal</i> , in SDU, February 5, 1853, 2
January 1853	Unreported	3–4	Near the junction of Dry Creek and the Mokelumne River	Benson, in SDU, February 3, 1853, 2
February 23, 1853	Unreported	1	Reading's Ranch, Shasta County	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 212
Before February 25, 1853	Unreported	3	"near the South Fork of the Stanislaus"	P.P., February 25, 1853, in DAC, March 2, 1853, 2
February 25, 1853	Unreported	1	Near "Moon's Ranch," Colusa County	SDU, in DAC, March 6, 1853, 2
On or shortly after February 25, 1853	Unreported	1	"Moon's Ranch," Colusa County	SDU, in DAC, March 6, 1853, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March 1853	Unreported	3	“Indian Creek,” between Salmon Creek and the Trinity River	J.R., March 13, 1853, in <i>SDU</i> , March 29, 1853, 3
Before March 13, 1853	Unreported	4	“Indian Creek” between “Salmon Creek” and the “Trinity” River	J.R., March 13, 1853, in <i>SDU</i> , March 29, 1853, 3
March 15, 1853	Unreported	3–4	“Headwaters of Thom’s Creek . . . Colusa County”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , April 2, 1853, 2
March 22, 1853	Unreported	1	Near Cottonwood	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , March 26, 1853, 2; <i>DAC</i> , March 30, 1853, 2
March 23, 1853	Unreported	1	Reading’s Ranch	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , March 26, 1853, 2; <i>DAC</i> , March 30, 1853, 2
March 25, 1853	Unreported	3–4	Thom’s Creek, Colusa County	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , March 26, 1853, in <i>DAC</i> , March 30, 1853, 2
Before March 26, 1853	Unreported	1	Hunt’s Ranch	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , March 26, 1853, 2
March 29, 1853	Unreported	1	Reading’s Ranch	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , April 2, 1853, 2
April 1853	“Yankee Jim,” other warriors, and at least one woman	4+	Near “the Chowchilla hills”	Church, “Memoirs,” 189–192
Before April 23, 1853	Unreported	1	“Squaw Creek” in Pit River area	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , April 23, 1853, 2
Late April 1853	Unreported	3	“the head of Clay Bank Creek, 75 miles in the mountains” near Red Bluff	<i>SDU</i> , April 30, 1853, 2; <i>SDU</i> , May 7, 1853, 2
Late April or early May 1853	Unreported	2	Fort Reading	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , May 10, 1853, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
“A few days” before May 6, 1853	Unreported	2–3	“Some miles distant from Auburn”	Weston, May 6, 1853, journal entry, in Weston, <i>Life in the Mountains</i> , 8
June 1853	“old Taylor, of Rogue River valley”	1	“Siskiyou”	<i>Mountain Herald</i> , in DAC, June 28, 1853, 2
June 7, 1853	Unreported	1	Near Mokelumne Hill	<i>Chronicle</i> , summarized in SDU, June 15, 1853, 3
July 30, 1853	Unreported	1	“Bear River, north-east of Auburn”	Angel, <i>History of Placer County, California</i> , 339
August 1853	Unreported	1	Trinity River	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in DAC, August 23, 1853, 1 and <i>Nevada Journal</i> , August 26, 1853, 2
August 16, 1853	“Pejo” or “Picho or Pijo”	1	Downieville	<i>Downieville Echo</i> , in SDU, August 18, 1853, 2; <i>Nevada Journal</i> , September 23, 1853, 2
September 24, 1853	Unreported	3	Scott Bar, Middle Fork, Cosumnes	<i>El Dorado Republican</i> , in SDU, October 3, 1853, 2
October 4, 1853	Unreported	2	Near Mill Seat Creek (near Shasta?)	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , October 8, 1853, 2; SDU, October 10, 1853, 2
October 30, 1853	Unreported	1	Marysville	SDU, October 31, 1853, 2
Before October 31, 1853	Unreported	3	Near Healdsburg	<i>Sonoma Bulletin</i> , in SDU, October 31, 1853, 2
Late 1853	Unreported	1	Bodega	Helper, <i>Land of Gold</i> , 259–260
Late November 1853	Unreported	2	On the Trinity River	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 26, 1853, 2, in SDU, November 29, 1853, 2; <i>Nevada Journal</i> , December 2, 1853, 2
November 30, 1853	“one-eyed Pete”	1	Near Fair Play and Grizzly Flat	SDU, December 3, 1853, 2, in <i>Nevada Journal</i> , December 9, 1853, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Early December 1853	A boy	1	“near Oak Grove, in Butte County”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , December 10, 1853, 2
Before December 3, 1853	Unreported	3	“near the head of Oak Run Valley”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , December 3, 1853, 2; <i>Nevada Journal</i> , December 9, 1853, 2
December 18, 1853	Unreported	1	Indian Valley	Carr, in <i>Butte Country Record</i> , February 18, 1854, 2
Late December 1853	Unreported	3	“Four Creeks”	<i>San Francisco Herald</i> , January 1, 1854, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , January 7, 1854, 2
January 28, 1854	Unreported	1	“ten miles below” Placerville	DAC, January 31, 1854, 2
Early February 1854	Unreported	2	Near Johnson’s Ranch	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , February 11, 1854, 2, in <i>Nevada Journal</i> , February 24, 1854, 2
Early February 1854	Unreported	1	Near Johnson’s Ranch	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , February 11, 1854, 2, in <i>Nevada Journal</i> , February 24, 1854, 2
Early February 1854	Unreported	2	“near Woodman’s Ranch, on Cow Creek”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , February 11, 1854, 2 in <i>Nevada Journal</i> , February 24, 1854, 2
Before February 7, 1854	Unreported	1–1+	Klamath River	Callen to Bidwell, February 7, 1854, in Bidwell “Dictation,” Box 128, Folder 57
February 20, 1854	Unreported	1	Near Daylor’s Ranch	W.R.G., February 21, 1854, in SDU, February 22, 1854, 2
February 23, 1854	Unreported	1	Near Fort Miller	Wesells, February 24, 1854, NARA, RG93, M2114, Reel 21:451
Late April 1854	Unreported	4	Trinity River	<i>Yreka Herald</i> , in DAC, May 1, 1854, 2
May 1854	Unreported	4	Doll’s Ranch, Trinity River	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , May 13, 1854, 2; SDU, May 20, 1854, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
May 1854	Unreported	3	“headwaters of Clear Creek”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , May 20, 1854, 2
May 1854	Unreported	2	Near Fort Miller, on San Joaquin River	<i>Stockton Argus</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , June 21, 1854, 3
May 1854	Unreported	3	Headwaters of Clear Creek	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , May 20, 1854, 2
May 1854	“Shasta Bill” and two others	3	“near the ferry on the Klamath” River	<i>Yreka Herald</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , June 4, 1854, 2
June 27, 1854	Unreported	1	“Harrison’s Diggings”	<i>DAC</i> , July 7, 1854, 2
Late June or early July 1854	“Isaac and Henry”	2	Upper Rancheria, Sutter County	Sutter correspondent to <i>Jackson Sentinel</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , July 8, 1854, 2
July 1854	“an Indian boy”	1	“near Trinidad”	<i>Crescent City Herald</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , July 27, 1854, 2, and <i>SDU</i> , July 28, 1854, 2
On or before July 2, 1854	Unreported	3	Near Oak Grove, Sierra County	<i>Butte Record</i> , July 8, 1854, 2
July 13, 1854	Unreported	3	“South Fork of Trinity”	Adobe, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , July 22, 1854, 2
July or August 1854	Unreported	2	Los Angeles?	<i>DAC</i> , August 8, 1854, 2
August(?) 1854	Unreported	1	Modoc village on east side of Clear Lake	Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 137
Late August 1854	Unreported	1	Tulare Lake	<i>Yreka Mountain Herald</i> , September 2, 1854, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , September 9, 1854, 2
September 1854	Unreported, “Weimer Tribe”	1	Grass Valley	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 214
Between September 5 and 21, 1854	Unreported	3	Russian River region	Dougherty, in <i>LAS</i> , September 21, 1854, 2
October 1854	Unreported	2	Goose Lake Valley	Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 137

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
November 1854	“Black Mow, Jim and Narpa”	3	Crescent City	SDU, November 30, 1854, 3
December 10, 1854	A boy	1	Unreported	HT, January 27, 1855, 2
The week prior to December 16, 1854	Unreported	1	“a Chinese camp, on Flat Creek”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , December 16, 1854, 2; SDU, December 18, 1854, 2
Late 1854 or early 1855(?)	Unreported	4	Trinity County, possibly near Hyampom	Cox, <i>Annals of Trinity County</i> , 129
January 16, 1855	Unreported	2–3	“in the vicinity of Redwood”	HT, January 20, 1855, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Fletcher’s summary of the 1855 Klamath and Humboldt Expedition killings in Appendix 3.
Before January 17, 1855	Unreported	3	Unreported	<i>Crescent City Herald</i> , January 17, 1855, 2
Before February 3, 1855	Unreported	4	“a deep Ca[n]ion of the Middle fork of Stone Creek, and about 12 miles from” Kindrick’s Ranch	Madden to Henley, February 3, 1855, NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 34:365–366
February 4, 1855	Unreported	2	Near “Cappel and Morro ranches”	HT, February 10, 1855, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Fletcher’s summary of the 1855 Klamath and Humboldt Expedition killings in Appendix 3.

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before March 22, 1855	“Patora”	1	Klamath River region	Wool to Thomas, April 11, 1855, S. Exec. Doc. 1, Pt. 2, 34th Cong., 1st Sess., 1855, serial 811, 75
Before April 21, 1855	Unreported	1	On the Klamath River	<i>HT</i> , April 21, 1855, 2
Before May 15, 1855	“Wilil-hon-ny” and “Two-win-e-paken”	2	Near South Fork of Cottonwood Creek	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , May 15, 1855, 2
On or about May 21, 1855	Unreported	1	Near “Camp Wool”	Nicht, in <i>HT</i> , June 9, 1855, 2
Before May 26, 1855	Unreported	2	“at the mouth of Salmon” River	<i>HT</i> , May 26, 1855, 2; <i>SDU</i> , May 31, 1855, 1
May 27, 1855	Unreported	1	“Leach’s store” eight miles from the Fresno Reservation	Correspondent to <i>San Joaquin Republican</i> , May 28, 1855, in <i>SDU</i> , June 4, 1855, 3
May 27, 1855	Unreported	1–2	On or near the Fresno Reservation	Correspondent to <i>San Joaquin Republican</i> , May 28, 1855, in <i>SDU</i> , June 4, 1855, 3
After May 31, 1855	“How-hony, (Jumping Fox)”	1	Nome Lackee Reservation	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , June 11, 1855, 1; <i>Butte Record</i> , June 23, 1855, 1
July(?) 1855	Unreported	2–3	Cave Johnson Couts’s Ranch at San Luis Rey?	<i>San Diego Herald</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , July 28, 1855, 2; August 2, 1855, letter in <i>DAC</i> , August 7, 1855, 2
July 30, 1855	Unreported	3	“on the Klamath”	<i>HT</i> , August 11, 1855, 2
July 30 or 31, 1855	Unreported	2	Yreka	Stratton, July 30, 1855, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 4, 1855, 2 and <i>SDU</i> , August 6, 1855, 2; <i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , August 9, 1855, 2; <i>HT</i> , August 11, 1855, 2
Before August 2, 1855	Unreported	2	San Luis Rey	Anonymous, August 2, 1855, in <i>DAC</i> , August 7, 1855, 2



<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before August 4, 1855	Unreported	2–4	“near Castle Rock”	Bradbury, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 4, 1855, 2
Before August 9, 1855	Unreported	1	Mendocino region	White to Henley, August 9, 1855, NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 34:667
Before August 11, 1855	Unreported	2	“near Castle Rock”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 11, 1855, 2. Note: This may be the same killing noted in the entry “Before August 4, 1855” as having taken place “near Castle Rock.”
Before August 20, 1855	An old woman and possibly a “little boy”	1–2	“Mah-to [Mattole] Valley”	White to Henley, August 20, 1855, NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 34:685–686
September 10, 1855	Unreported	1	Dog Creek	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , September 11, 1855, 3, and <i>Marysville Herald</i> , September 13, 1855, 2
September 26, 1855	“Tubbs”	1	“Christian Valley, on the Auburn road”	<i>Nevada Journal</i> , September 28, 1855, 2; Angel, <i>History of Placer County</i> , 339
After October 31, 1855	Unreported	2	Yreka	Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 141
Before November 8, 1855	“San Francisco John and Nicodemus” (two boys)	2	“near Knight’s, on Big Slough, between this and Eureka”	<i>HT</i> , November 8, 1855, in <i>SDU</i> , December 14, 1855, 2
Before November 8, 1855	A girl or woman	1	“the mouth of Salmon” River	<i>HT</i> , November 8, 1855, in <i>SDU</i> , December 14, 1855, 2; Correspondent to <i>Shasta Republican</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , December 10, 1855, 3; Virgil, in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , December 8, 1855, 3; <i>Shasta Republican</i> , January 5, 1856, 3

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before November 29, 1855	“Tom” (a boy)	1	“Siskiyou county”	<i>SDU</i> , November 29, 1855, 2
Before December 3, 1855	Unreported	1	Eight miles from Sonora	<i>Sonora Herald</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , December 3, 1855, 2
Before December 8, 1855	“Jack”	1	Near Sonora	Correspondent, in <i>Columbia Clipper</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , December 8, 1855, 2
February 6, 1856	“Nicomedas”	1	Monterey	<i>Monterey Sentinel</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , February 15, 1856, 2
Before February 9, 1856	Unreported	1	Los Angeles	<i>LAS</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , February 9, 1856, 1
March 1856	A boy	1	Canal Gulch	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , March 21, 1856, 2
April 16, 1856	Unreported	1	Probably Cow Creek or Oak Run	Moornan, in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , April 19, 1856, 2
Before April 27, 1856	Unreported	1	“on the road near Outside Creek.” Near Exeter?	Menefee and Dodge, <i>History of Tulare</i> , 20
May 5, 1856	Unreported	1	Smith River region	Gilmore to Johnson, May 5, 1856, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:284
May 10, 1856	Unreported	1	Smith River	Kibbe, “Annual Report of the Quarter-Master and Adjutant General,” 10–11, in California, <i>Appendix to Assembly Journals</i> , 1857
May 11, 1856	“Salvador”	1	Monterey	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 217
May 19, 1856	“Pete”	1	Sacramento	<i>SDU</i> , May 20, 1856, 2; <i>SDU</i> , May 21, 1856, 2; <i>DEB</i> , May 21, 1856, 3
On or After May 31, 1856	Unreported	3	Smith River	Kibbe, “Annual Report of the Quarter-Master and Adjutant General,” 10–11, in California, <i>Appendix to Assembly Journals</i> , 1857

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
July 29 or July 30, 1856	Unreported	2	At and near Tule Lake	SDU, August 11, 1856, 1; Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 142
A few days after July 29 or July 30, 1856	Unreported	3	Near Tule Lake	SDU, August 11, 1856, 1; Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 142
Before August 2, 1856	“Pete”	1	Sacramento	<i>Butte Record</i> , August 2, 1856, 3
August 7, 1856	Unreported	1	Pit River region	SDU, September 2, 1856, 1
August 17 or 18, 1856	Unreported	2–3	Island near Bloody Point	SDU, September 2, 1856, 1; <i>Shasta Republican</i> , August 30, 1856, 2
Between August 21 and September 4, 1856	Unreported	4	Great Klamath Lake, possibly in Oregon	SDU, September 17, 1856, 1
Between August 21 and September 4, 1856	Unreported	1	“base of the Sierra Nevada”	SDU, September 17, 1856, 1
September 8, 1856	Unreported	1	“near Hat Creek”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in SDU, September 5, 1856, 4
September 9, 1856	Unreported	1	“in the vicinity of Hat Creek”	<i>Shasta Republican</i> , September 13, 1856, 2
Between “the fall of” 1856 and February 27, 1860	Unreported	1	Round Valley or vicinity	Lawson deposition, February 27, 1860, MMR, 68
September 21, 1856	Unreported	3	“three miles” from Cosby’s camp	SDU, October 8, 1856, 2; <i>Butte Record</i> , October 11, 1856, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before September 29, 1856	Unreported	5 in multiple attacks	Pit River region	SDU, October 17, 1856, 2
November or December 1856	Unreported	1	Near Shasta	<i>Shasta Republican</i> , December 15, 1856, in SDU, December 19, 1856, 2; <i>Butte Record</i> , December 20, 1856, 3
December 1856	Unreported	3	Near Nome Lackee Reservation	Chard, in <i>San Francisco Sun</i> , January 3, 1857, in <i>Butte Record</i> , January 10, 1857, 1; SDU, January 5, 1857, 2
December 1856	Unreported	2	“near the Sacramento river”	Chard, in <i>San Francisco Sun</i> , January 3, 1857, in <i>Butte Record</i> , January 10, 1857, 1; SDU, January 5, 1857, 2
Before December 13, 1856	Unreported	1	In or near San Diego	<i>San Diego Herald</i> , December 13, 1856, 2
March 25, 1857	Unreported	1	Pit River	Fox, in <i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>Butte Record</i> , May 2, 1857, 3
~April 1, 1857	Unreported	1	Pit River Valley	<i>Shasta Republican</i> , April 11, 1857, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the low-end number of California Indians killed because it seems to be included in the <i>Yreka Union</i> ’s summary of the 1857 Mounted Volunteers of Siskiyou County killings in Appendix 3.
April 8, 1857	Unreported	1	Near Dogtown	Kane, in <i>Butte Record</i> , April 11, 1857, 2
Before April 10, 1857	Unreported	0–1	Dixon’s Bar, Trinity River	SDU, April 8, 1856, 3; DAC, April 10, 1857, 1
April 12, 1857	Unreported	1	Unreported	Fox, in <i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>Butte Record</i> , May 2, 1857, 3

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before April 21, 1857	Unreported	3	“about ten or twelve miles up the East Fork of Pitt River, above the Ferry”	Lockhart, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , April 21, 1857, in <i>SDU</i> , April 28, 1857, 2; Fox, in <i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>Butte Record</i> , May 2, 1857, 3. Note: This number is not used to calculate the low-end total number of California Indians killed because it seems to be included in the <i>Yreka Union</i> ’s summary of the 1857 Mounted Volunteers of Siskiyou County killings in Appendix 3.
After May 27, 1857	Unreported	1	Pit River region	Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 39
Summer 1857	Unreported	4	Pit River region	“Chief of the Fall River Band,” in Curtis, <i>North American Indian</i> , 13:134
Before June 1, 1857	Unreported	1	“near the road adjoining Keystone Ranch, in Yuba county”	<i>Marysville Inquirer</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , June 1, 1857, 2
Before June 20, 1857	Unreported	1	Near Yreka Road in Pit River region	Oldom, summarized in <i>Butte Record</i> , June 20, 1857, 3
June 26, 1857	Unreported	1	Pit River	<i>Yreka Union</i> , July 2, 1857, in <i>SDU</i> , July 8, 1857, 2
After June 27, 1857	Unreported	2	Pit River region	Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 43
July 4, 1857	Unreported	1	Pit River region	Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 45
Between July 7 and 11, 1857	Unreported	2	Pit River region	Dryer, in <i>Butte Record</i> , July 11, 1857, 4; <i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , August 5, 1857, 2, and <i>Shasta Republican</i> , August 8, 1857, 2
Before July 11, 1857	Unreported	1	Pit River region	Dryer, in <i>Butte Record</i> , July 11, 1857, 4

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before July 14, 1857	Unreported	1	“near the residence of A.B. Newcomb” near “Berry Creek, Butte county”	<i>Marysville Herald</i> , July 14, 1857, in <i>SDU</i> , July 15, 1857, 3
July 23, 1857	Unreported	1	San Ysabel	<i>DAC</i> , August 26, 1857, 1
July 24, 1857	Unreported	1	Unreported	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , August 8, 1857, 2; <i>SDU</i> , August 5, 1857, 2
After July 25, 1857	Unreported	2	“Hat Creek country”	McCall, in <i>Yreka Chronicle</i> , August 27, 1857, in <i>SDU</i> , September 1, 1857, 3; <i>Shasta Republican</i> , September 5, 1857, 2; Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 52
Before August 8, 1857	Unreported	1	In or near Los Angeles	<i>LAS</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , August 26, 1857, 1
September 8, 1857	Unreported	3	Fort Ross	<i>Petaluma Journal</i> , summarized in <i>DAC</i> , September 19, 1857, 2
Before September 26, 1857	Unreported	1	“on Battle Creek” near present-day Redding	<i>Shasta Republican</i> , September 26, 1857, 2
Late September 1857	Unreported	1	“on Battle Creek” near present-day Redding	<i>Shasta Republican</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , September 29, 1857, 2, and <i>DAC</i> , October 1, 1857, 1
Late September or early October 1857	One man and one woman	2	Near Nevada City	<i>Nevada Journal</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , October 6, 1857, 1
Before October 19, 1857	Unreported	3	Honey Lake Valley	Fairfield, <i>Fairfield’s Pioneer History</i> , 83
Before November 4, 1857	Unreported	4	“on Battle Creek, in Tehama county”	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , November 4, 1857, in <i>SDU</i> , November 6, 1857, 3; <i>DAC</i> , November 7, 1857, 2; <i>DEB</i> , November 9, 1857, 3

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Late 1857	Unreported	1	“The Country in the rear of the Mendocino Reservation”	Henley to Denver, December 1, 1857, NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 35:1442
Before December 19, 1857	Unreported	3	Near West Point, Calaveras County	<i>Calaveras Chronicle</i> , December 19, 1857, in <i>SDU</i> , December 21, 1857, 4
Winter 1857–1858	Two boys	2	“the lava beds” near Lockhardt’s Ferry	“Chief of the Fall River Band,” in Curtis, <i>North American Indian</i> , 13:133
1858	Unreported	1	Amador County	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 233
1858	Unreported	4	Hyampom	Cox, <i>Annals of Trinity County</i> , 129
January 11, 1858	“Lopez”	1	Monterey	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 218
January 15, 1858	Unreported	1	“just below Todd’s Ranch”	<i>Placerville Courier</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , January 22, 1858, 2
Before January 30, 1858	Unreported	1	Near Marysville	Marysville correspondent, in <i>SDU</i> , January 30, 1858, 2
February 13, 1858	Unreported	0–2	“about three miles from Angel’s Ranch”	Zentner, in <i>HT</i> , February 13, 1858, 2; <i>DAC</i> , March 3, 1858, 1
March 7, 1858	“Tie John”	1	“Hawkinsville, Siskiyou county”	<i>DAC</i> , March 22, 1858, 1; <i>Siskiyou Chronicle</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , March 13, 1858, 2
~March 10, 1858	Unreported	1	San Bernardino	<i>LAS</i> , March 20, 1858, 2; March 26 telegram, in <i>SDU</i> , March 27, 1858, 2; <i>LAS</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , April 5, 1858, 1
March 19, 1858	Unreported	1	Orleans	<i>HT</i> , March 27, 1858, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , April 4, 1858, 1
Before March 27, 1858	Unreported	1	Bloody Island on Clear Lake	<i>Napa Reporter</i> , March 27, 1858, in <i>SDU</i> , March 31, 1858, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March 28, 1858	Unreported	1	“near North Branch”	<i>Calaveras Chronicle</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , April 6, 1858, 3
Early April 1858	Unreported	2	Near Honey Lake	Roop, in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , May 8, 1858, 1; <i>DAC</i> , May 13, 1858, 1
Between April 18 and May 6, 1858	Unreported	4	Grasshopper Valley, north of Honey Lake Valley	Dow and Hines, in <i>Fairfield, Fairfield’s Pioneer History</i> , 114–115
On or before April 20, 1858	Unreported	1	Honey Lake Valley	Correspondent to <i>SDU</i> , May 4, 1858, 2
May 1858	“Dandy Bill’s uncle, the uncle’s wife, and a baby.” Another was also fatally wounded.	4	Eel River region	Loud, “Ethnography and Archaeology,” 327
Late May or early June 1858	Unreported	4	Eden Valley	<i>DAC</i> , June 4, 1858, 1; <i>SDU</i> , June 7, 1858, 1; Henley to Mix, June 19, 1858, <i>NARA</i> , RG75, M234, Reel 36:815
May 18, 1858	Unreported	1	Battle Creek	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , May 19, 1858, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , May 21, 1858, 3
Before May 19, 1858	Unreported	1	“Antelope Canyon”	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , May 19, 1858, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , May 21, 1858, 3
Before May 22, 1858	Unreported	2	San Bernardino County(?)	<i>LAS</i> , May 22, 1858, 2
Before May 29, 1858	“Nicodemus”	1	Eel River region	Loud, “Ethnography and Archaeology,” 328
May 29, 1858	Unreported	2	“Eel river, a few miles above the mouth”	<i>HT</i> , June 12, 1858, 2; <i>DAC</i> , June 16, 1858, 2; <i>DEB</i> , June 22, 1858, 1; <i>SDU</i> , June 24, 1858, 3
June 1858	“El Mesteño”	1	San Luis Obispo	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 219



<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
June 5, 1858	“Kinshew tribe”	1	“at Crane Valley”	Letter, June 6, 1858, in <i>Marysville News</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , June 9, 1858, 2
July 16, 1858	Unreported	1	“at Snelling’s”	<i>Mariposa Democrat</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , July 26, 1858, 4; <i>DAC</i> , July 26, 1858, 1; and <i>Shasta Republican</i> , July 31, 1858, 3
Early August 1858	Unreported	1	“near Antelope mills”	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , August 25, 1858, 2; <i>DAC</i> , August 28, 1858, 1
August 2, 1858	A boy	1	Unreported	<i>HT</i> , August 7, 1858, 2; <i>DAC</i> , August 19, 1858, 1
Before August 7, 1858	A woman	1	Unreported	<i>HT</i> , August 7, 1858, 2; <i>DAC</i> , August 19, 1858, 1
Before August 19, 1858	Unreported	3	“near Nome Cult Valley”	<i>SDU</i> , August 16, 1858, 2; <i>DAC</i> , August 19, 1858, 1
September 13, 1858	Unreported	1	Near Coulterville	Coulterville, in <i>DAC</i> , September 24, 1858, 1
September 25, 1858	Unreported	1	Napa	<i>SDU</i> , October 4, 1858, 2
September 27, 1858	Unreported	1	Greenhorn (near Yreka?)	<i>Yreka Union</i> , September 30, 1858, in <i>Butte Record</i> , October 9, 1858, 2
Before October 5, 1858	Unreported	1	Mariposa region	<i>SDU</i> , October 5, 1858, 2
October 17, 1858	Unreported	2	Los Angeles?	<i>LAS</i> , October 23, 1858, in <i>DAC</i> , October 27, 1858, 1
Before November 20, 1858	Unreported	2	“near Squaw Creek”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 20, 1858, in <i>SDU</i> , November 22, 1858, 1; <i>DAC</i> , November 23, 1858, 1
December 3, 1858	Unreported	1	Jackson	Telegram, in <i>DAC</i> , December 5, 1858, 2; <i>Ledger</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , December 6, 1858, 1; <i>Butte Record</i> , December 11, 1858, 1

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before December 4, 1858	Unreported	2	On or near “the Van Dusen”	<i>HT</i> , December 11, 1858, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>Shasta Courier’s</i> summary of the 1858 Second Humboldt and Klamath Expedition’s killings in Appendix 3.
December 16 or 17, 1858	Unreported	1	“near Mad river”	Jones, in <i>Northern Californian</i> , December 22, 1858, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , January 6, 1859, 1. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>Shasta Courier’s</i> summary of the 1858 Second Humboldt and Klamath Expedition’s killings in Appendix 3.
December 16 or 17, 1858	Unreported	1–3	Near Angel’s Ranch	Jones, in <i>Northern Californian</i> , December 22, 1858, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , January 6, 1859, 1. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>Shasta Courier’s</i> summary of the 1858 Second Humboldt and Klamath Expedition’s killings in Appendix 3.
January 1, 1859	Unreported	3	Lawson’s, Round Valley	Lawson deposition, February 27, 1860, <i>MMR</i> , 69. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC’s</i> summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in Appendix 3.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
January 2, 1859	Unreported	1–2	Bowen’s, Round Valley	Lawson deposition, February 27, 1860, <i>MMR</i> , 69. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> ’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in Appendix 3.
January 21 or 22, 1859	Unreported	1	“on Redwood creek, near Albee’s rancho”	<i>SDU</i> , January 27, 1859, 2; <i>Crescent City Herald</i> , February 2, 1859, 3. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> ’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in Appendix 3.
Before February 10, 1859	Unreported	1	“Big Flat, on the Chowchilla”	<i>Mariposa Gazette</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , February 10, 1859, 1, and <i>DEB</i> , February 10, 1859, 1
Before February 16, 1859	“Poor Jack”	1	Mendocino Reservation	<i>HT</i> , in <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , February 16, 1859, 2
Before April 1, 1859	Unreported	2	Near Round Valley	Storms, in <i>DAC</i> , April 2, 1859, 1
Late April 1859	A woman	1	Clear Lake	Clear Lake correspondent, May 3, 1859, in <i>DAC</i> , May 11, 1859, 1, and <i>DEB</i> , May 12, 1859, 1
April or May 1859	Unreported	1	Round Valley	Dillon deposition, February 27, 1860, <i>MMR</i> , 58. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> ’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in Appendix 3.

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
May 1859	“Pooltoo” and “Alick” or “Pool Tah and Aleck” or “Elleck and Poolto”	2	At or near Michigan Bar on the Cosumnes River	SDU, December 14, 1859, 5; SDU, February 4, 1860, 3; McKanna, <i>Race and Homicide</i> , 90
May 10, 1859	Unreported	2–3	“in the vicinity of Yager Creek”	Hydesville informant, in <i>HT</i> , May 14, 1859, 2
May 21, 1859	A boy	1	Red Bluff	Telegram, in <i>SDU</i> , May 23, 1859, 2; <i>DAC</i> , May 24, 1859, 1; <i>Shasta Republican</i> , May 28, 1859, 2
Between May 26 and 31, 1859	Unreported	2	North Yager Creek	<i>HT</i> , June 4, 1859, 2
On or before June 5, 1859	Two women and a man	0–3	On Van Duzen River	Hardcastle, June 5, 1859, journal entry, “[Journal of a] March”
Wounded on June 20; died of wounds June 27, 1859	Unreported	1	“a short distance from Santa Cruz”	<i>SDU</i> , July 8, 1859, 4
June 29, 1859	Unreported	2	Yreka	Telegram, in <i>DAC</i> , July 4, 1859, 1; <i>HT</i> , July 16, 1859, 2; <i>SDU</i> , July 1, 1859, 2
July 1859	Unreported	1	Klamath County	<i>Northern Californian</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , July 13, 1859, 1, and <i>SDU</i> , July 14, 1859, 2
Before July 7, 1859	Unreported	1	“Kush-Kish, about twelve miles below Mattole”	<i>HT</i> , July 7, 1859, in <i>SDU</i> , July 13, 1859, 4; <i>HT</i> , July 9, 1859, 2, in <i>DEB</i> , July 11, 1859, 3
August 24, 1859	“Indian Joe”	1	Yreka?	Telegram, in <i>SDU</i> , August 29, 1859, 2, and <i>DAC</i> , August 30, 1859, 2; <i>DEB</i> , August 31, 1859, 3; <i>Weekly Trinity Journal</i> , September 3, 1859, 1

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
August 26, 1859	Two boys	2	Knight's Ferry, Calaveras County	<i>Stockton Republican</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , August 31, 1859, 1; <i>Ferry Bee</i> , in <i>DEB</i> , August 31, 1859, 3, and <i>SDU</i> , August 31, 1859, 2
August 26, 1859	Unreported	4	"Whateom"	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , August 31, 1859, 2
August or September 1859	Unreported	2	Rock Creek Canyon region	Disbanded Volunteer, in <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , December 14, 1859, 2
Before September 10, 1859	Unreported	1–2	"Hat Creek Country"	Hazlett, in <i>Shasta Herald</i> , September 10, 1859, 2
Before September 11, 1859	Unreported	4–5	Unreported	Telegram, in <i>DAC</i> , September 11, 1859, 1; <i>Shasta Herald</i> , September 17, 1859, 2; <i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>Butte Democrat</i> , September 17, 1859, 3; <i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>DEB</i> , September 28, 1859, 3
Before September 28, 1859	Unreported	2	"Near Lockhart's Ferry"	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>DEB</i> , September 28, 1859, 3
Before October 1, 1859	Unreported	2	At or near Rolf's Ranch, following the massacre there	Landt, in <i>Plumas Argus</i> , October 1, 1859, in <i>DAC</i> , October 6, 1859, 1. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> 's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in Appendix 3.
Before November 28, 1859	A woman	1	Mattole Valley	Mat, in <i>HT</i> , December 3, 1859, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
On or about December 3, 1859	Unreported	1	Alameda County	SDU, December 14, 1859, 4
Before January 18, 1860	Unreported	3	North Fork of Yager Creek	<i>Northern Californian</i> , in HT, January 21, 1860, 3, and SDU, January 26, 1860, 3
January 31, 1860	“Tomas”	1	Los Angeles	LAS, February 4, 1860, 2
March 4, 1860	A woman	1	“Near Fiddletown,” Amador County	<i>Jackson Ledger</i> , March 10, 1860, in DEB, March 13, 1860, 2
Before March 30, 1860	Unreported	2	Eel River	Anti-Thug, March 31, 1860, in <i>Daily Evening Union</i> , April 11, 1860, 3, in SDU, April 13, 1860, 2
April 1860	Unreported	1	Van Duzen River	Correspondent, June 1, 1860, in DEB, June 1, 1860, 2, in SDU, June 4, 1860, 4
April 10, 1860	Unreported	1	Shelter Cove	Rollins, in HT, April 28, 1860, 3
April 19, 1860	Unreported	2	Southwest of Camp Cady in the Mojave Desert	Letterman, April 22, 1860, in LAS, April 28, 1860, 2
Before April 22, 1860	Unreported	1	“in the vicinity of Happy Camp”	Yreka correspondent to <i>Nevada Democrat</i> , April 22, 1860, in DAC, May 4, 1860, 1
April 26, 1860	“Yo-keel-lebah or Ukillaboy”	1	L—’s ranch on the Van Duzen River in Wiyot territory	Correspondent, June 1, 1860, in DEB, June 1, 1860, 2; Loud, “Ethnogeography and Archaeology,” 322
May 1860	Unreported	1	“Butte Creek”	Brown, in SDU, June 12, 1860, 3
May 1860	Unreported	3–4	“the house of a Mr. Baker, sixty miles from Yreka, in the Modoc country”	Scott, in DAC, January 6, 1861, 1

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
May 2, 1860	Unreported	6 (3+ "several")	"near Soda lake" and another location in "Mojave country"	<i>LAS</i> , May 12, 1860, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , May 18, 1860, 2
Before May 9, 1860	Unreported	2+	"near Big Bend, Mad River"	<i>Crescent City Herald</i> , May 9, 1860, in <i>DAC</i> , May 12, 1860, 1
Before May 12, 1860	Unreported	1	"near Clear Creek, on the Klamath River"	<i>Northern Californian</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , May 12, 1860, 1; <i>HT</i> , May 12, 1860, 2
Before May 16, 1860	Unreported	1	Round Valley(?)	Dillon to Mackall, May 16, 1860, in Heizer, <i>Destruction of California Indians</i> , 296
Before May 16, 1860	A woman	1	Round Valley(?)	Dillon to Mackall, May 16, 1860, in Heizer, <i>Destruction of California Indians</i> , 296
Late May or early June 1860	Unreported	1	San Juan	<i>DAC</i> , June 3, 1860, 1
Before June 13, 1860	A small boy	1	Near "the road between the Sacramento River and Hat Creek"	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , June 13, 1860, in <i>DAC</i> , June 16, 1860, 1
Before June 16, 1860	Unreported	4	Near "the road between the Sacramento River and Hat Creek"	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , in <i>Shasta Herald</i> , June 16, 1860, 2; <i>HT</i> , June 30, 1860, 2
Before June 25, 1860	A boy	1	Twenty-five miles south of Klamath Reservation	<i>Northern Californian</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , June 25, 1860, 4
Before August 1, 1860	Unreported	1-4	"Lancha Plana, Amador county"	<i>San Joaquin Republican</i> and <i>Lancha Plana Dispatch</i> , in <i>DEB</i> , August 1, 1860, 3
On or before August 6, 1860	Unreported	1	In or near Potter Valley	Letter in <i>Petaluma Journal</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , August 22, 1860, 3

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September 13, 1860	Unreported	2	Near Fort Jones, Scott Valley	Telegram, in <i>SDU</i> , September 14, 1860, 2; <i>Yreka Journal</i> , September 20, 1860, 3
Before September 15, 1860	Unreported	1	Hoopaa Valley	<i>HT</i> , September 15, 1860, 2; <i>HT</i> , September 29, 1860, 2; <i>DAC</i> , October 10, 1860, 1; <i>SDU</i> , October 12, 1860, 2
September 27, 1860	Unreported	2	Eureka	<i>DAC</i> , October 10, 1860, 1
Before October 6, 1860	Unreported	1	On McCloud River	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , October 6, 1860, in <i>SDU</i> , October 9, 1860, 1, <i>DEB</i> , October 11, 1860, 2, and <i>DAC</i> , October 11, 1860, 1
October 17, 1860	Unreported	1	“Peoria Bar”	<i>Plumas Standard</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , October 26, 1860, 3
October 20, 1860	Unreported	2	Long Valley	<i>DAC</i> , October 24, 1860, 1
On or about December 1, 1860	Unreported	3	Armstrong’s “near the South Eel river settlement”	Swift, in <i>DAC</i> , December 9, 1860, 1, and in <i>HT</i> , December 29, 1860, 3
1860 or 1861	“Ned”	1	On the coast near Bucksport	Loud, “Ethnogeography and Archaeology,” 335
1860 or 1861	“Ben”	1	Duluwat Island in Humboldt Bay	Loud, “Ethnogeography and Archaeology,” 335
January 8, 1861	Unreported	4	Yager Creek region	<i>HT</i> , January 12, 1861, in <i>DEB</i> , January 17, 1861, 3
Before January 11, 1861	Unreported	1	Pit River Valley	<i>SDU</i> , February 19, 1861, 2
Before February 23, 1861	Unreported	4	“in the redwoods near North Yager Creek”	<i>HT</i> , February 23, 1861, 3, in <i>DEB</i> , March 2, 1861, 2, and <i>DAC</i> , March 2, 1861, 1
Before February 23, 1861	Unreported	2	Near Kentishou Valley, near Hydesville	Hydesville correspondent to <i>HT</i> , February 23, 1861, 2, in <i>DEB</i> , March 2, 1861, 2, and <i>DAC</i> , March 2, 1861, 1



<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March 5, 1861	“To-an-yo-la”	1	“Dry Creek, in Shasta county”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>DEB</i> , March 23, 1861, 3
Before May 9, 1861	Unreported	4	“Mill Creek, in Tehama County”	<i>Shasta Herald</i> , May 9, 1861, in <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , May 12, 1861, 2; <i>Shasta Herald</i> , May 11(?), 1861, in <i>DEB</i> , May 15, 1861, 1
Before May 20, 1861	Unreported	1	Eel River	May 20, 1861, telegram, in <i>SDU</i> , May 21, 1861, 2
May 26, 1861	Unreported	4	Larabee Creek region	Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 18. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>HT</i> 's summary of Collins's Larabee Creek killings in Appendix 3.
Between May 28 and June 16, 1851	A “child”	1	South Fork of Eel River	Strobridge, <i>Regulars in the Redwoods</i> , 241
June 15, 1861	Unreported	2	South Fork of Eel River region	Martin to Lovell, June 27, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 19–21
June 15 or 16, 1861	Unreported	1	Grouse Creek, near Arcata	<i>Trinity Journal</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , July 2, 1861, 1
June 16, 1861	“spies”	4	Near Kettenshaw Valley	Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, and Martin to Lovell, June 27, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 20. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>HT</i> 's summary of Collins's Larabee Creek killings in Appendix 3.
June 16, 1861	Unreported	1	Near Grouse Creek	<i>Trinity Journal</i> , in <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , July 3, 1861, 3

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
June 18, 1861	Unreported	1	Near Kettenshaw Valley	Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, and Martin to Lovell, June 27, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 20. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>HT</i> 's summary of Collins's Larabee Creek killings in Appendix 3.
June 18, 1861	Unreported	2–4	Shelter Cove	<i>San Francisco Herald</i> , June 20, 1861, 2; letter, June 27, 1861, in <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , July 9, 1861, 1
June 19, 1861	Unreported	1	Elk River	<i>HT</i> , June 22, 1861, 3
Before June 22, 1861	Unreported	3	“on Hay Fork,” Trinity County	<i>HT</i> , June 22, 1861, 3
Before July 5, 1861	A boy	1	Round Valley	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , July 5, 1861, in <i>SDU</i> , July 8, 1861, 4
Before July 20, 1861	Unreported	2–3	Long Prairie	<i>HT</i> , July 20, 1861, 2
Late July or early August 1861	Unreported	3	Shelter Cove area	<i>HT</i> , July 27, 1861, 2; August 10, 1861, 3
August 5, 1861	Unreported	1	“Upper Pitt River Valley”	Feilner to Kellogg, August 13, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 22–23
Fall 1861	Unreported	1	Owens Valley	<i>Daily Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879, 2
September 1861	Unreported	2–3	“Spruce Grove mail station—about forty-five miles from Hydesville”	<i>HT</i> , September 28, 1861, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Bledsoe's or Werk's summary of the Humboldt Home Guard Expedition in Appendix 3.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September 5, 1861	Unreported	2	“Bee Gum Fork, Shasta county . . . . not more than 18 miles from Arbuckle”	<i>Horsetown Argus</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , September 18, 1861, 4, and <i>Nevada Democrat</i> , September 24, 1861, 2
Before September 26, 1861	Unreported	1	“the camp at Jelly’s Ranch”	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , September 26, 1861, 2
October 10, 1861	Unreported	2	Larabee Creek	<i>HT</i> , October 19, 1861, 3
October 12, 1861	Unreported	1	Nine miles from San Jose on the Monterey Road	<i>SDU</i> , October 21, 1861, 3
October 20, 1861	Unreported	2	Between Bear River Ridge and Eel River	<i>HT</i> , October 26, 1861, 2
November 1, 1861	“Jim and Jim Patterson”	2	Placerville jail yard	<i>Yreka Union</i> , November 16, 1861, 4
December 6, 1861	A boy	1	“on the Upper North fork of the Mattole”	<i>HT</i> , December 12, 1861, 2
Mid-December 1861	“Jim”	1	“a couple of miles southeast of Janesville”	Cain and Lomas, in <i>Fairfield, Fairfield’s Pioneer History</i> , 248–249
1862	Unreported	3	Round Valley	Carranco and Beard, <i>Genocide and Vendetta</i> , 117
January 1862	Unreported	1	Owens Valley	<i>SDU</i> , May 19, 1862, 1; <i>Daily Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879, 2
February 1862	Chief Shoandow, and 2–3 others	3–4	Owens Valley	Wright to Thomas, March 31, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 966–967; <i>Daily Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879, 2
Spring 1862	Unreported	1	Owens Valley	<i>Inyo Register</i> , January 22, 1914, 1

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March 30, 1862	Unreported	2	Lathrop Ranch, Honey Lake Valley	Harper, Asbury, and Tunison, in Fairfield, <i>Fairfield's Pioneer History</i> , 280–281
April 5, 1862	Unreported	2	One mile from Fort Anderson	Correspondent, in <i>HT</i> , April 12, 1862, 3; <i>SDU</i> , April 16, 1862, 3. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB's</i> summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in Appendix 3.
April 6, 1862	Unreported	1	Near Fort Anderson	Lippitt to Drum, April 7, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 53. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB's</i> summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in Appendix 3.
April 7, 1862	Unreported	2	Yager Creek	Akey to Lippitt, April 12, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 86. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB's</i> summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in Appendix 3.
Before April 10, 1862	Unreported	2	Near Cooper's Mill	<i>SDU</i> , April 16, 1862, 3. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB's</i> summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in Appendix 3.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before April 10, 1862	Unreported	2	Humboldt Bay region	<i>HT</i> , April 12, 1862, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB</i> 's summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in Appendix 3.
Before April 19, 1862	A "Lagoon Indian"	1	Humboldt Bay region?	<i>HT</i> , April 19, 1862, 2; <i>DEB</i> , April 22 1862, 2; <i>SDU</i> , April 24, 1862, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB</i> 's summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in Appendix 3.
April 26, 1862	Unreported	3-4	"Larabee Creek"	Lippitt to Drum, May 20, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 55; <i>SDU</i> , May 10, 1862, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB</i> 's summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in Appendix 3.
Before May 15, 1862	Unreported	1	Near Fort Baker	Lippitt to Drum, May 20, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 56. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB</i> 's summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in Appendix 3.

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
May 31, 1862	Unreported	1	Humboldt Military District	Lippitt to Drum, June 25, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 59. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB</i> 's summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in Appendix 3.
Late May or early June 1862	Unreported	1	Eel River region	Lippitt to Drum, June 25, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 59. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB</i> 's summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in Appendix 3.
Between June 8 and 10, 1862	Unreported	2–3	Daby's Ferry	M., June 10, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , June 14, 1862, 1. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB</i> 's summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in Appendix 3.
June 24, 1862	Unreported	2	Shore of Owens Lake	Evans to Forrey, July 1, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 146; <i>Daily Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879, 2
Before July 5, 1862	Omoa	1	"Indian rancheria near Toro's," San Bernardino County?	LAS, July 5, 1862, 2
July 9, 1862	Unreported	1	"near the Upper Crossing of Mad River"	Evans to Forrey, July 1, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 82–83

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before July 19, 1862	Unreported	1	“Deep Hole Springs, on the Humboldt road”	<i>Plumas Standard</i> , July 19, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , July 25, 1862, 2
July 20, 1862	Unreported	1	“Canal Gulch, Siskiyou county”	<i>SDU</i> , July 26, 1862, 4
Late July 1862	Unreported	4–5	Round Valley Reservation	Hanson to Dole, August 18, 1862, in <i>USOIA, Annual Report</i> , 1862, 320
July 28, 1862	Unreported	2	Near Redwood Creek	<i>HT</i> , August 2, 1862, 2; <i>SDU</i> , August 6, 1862, 3; telegram, August 6, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , August 7, 1862, 2
Early August 1862	“Big Bill”	1	“near Thoms Creek”	Rogers, <i>Colusa County</i> , 93
August 3, 1862	Unreported	1	“fifteen or twenty miles east of Red Bluff” on or near “Big Antelope” Creek	<i>Red Bluff Semi-Weekly Independent</i> , August 8, 1862, 2
August 14, 1862	Unreported	4	Mill Creek	Good, August 18, 1862, in <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , August 21, 1862, 3; <i>SDU</i> , August 21, 1862, 2
September 26, 1862	Unreported	1	“about half a mile west of Fort Janesville”	Fairfield, <i>Fairfield’s Pioneer History</i> , 289–290
October 21, 1862	Unreported	1	Near Hydesville	Flynn to Hanna, October 21, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 179
October 24, 1862	Unreported	2	“Hot Creek”?	Mellen to Drum, October 26, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 177
Before December 18, 1862	Unreported	1	Near Red Bluff	<i>SDU</i> , December 18, 1862, 2
January 10, 1863	Unreported	2	“on the Iaqua Ranch”	<i>HT</i> , January 17, 1863, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
February 15, 1863(?)	Unreported	2	Jelley's Ranch	<i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , February 15(?), 1863, in <i>SDU</i> , February 27, 1863, 2
March 1863	Unreported	1	Near Big Pine	Correspondent, March 25, 1863, in <i>DAC</i> , April 8, 1863, 1; Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 187
Before March 12, 1863	Unreported	3	"seven or eight miles above Chico"	<i>Oroville Union</i> , March 14, 1863, in <i>SDU</i> , March 16, 1863, 3
Before April 1, 1863	Unreported	1	Near "North Fork of Eel River"	Flynn to Barth, April 1, 1863, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 194. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Flynn's summary of March 1863 killings on Eel River in Appendix 3.
March or April 1863	Unreported	5	Locations near Mesquite Springs	Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 199–200
May (?), 1863	Unreported	4	Near Owens Lake	California, <i>California Men</i> , 182
May (?), 1863	Unreported	3	Owens Valley region	<i>Inyo Register</i> , February 26, 1914, 1
May 3, 1863	Unreported	4	Inyo Mountains, near Owens Valley	California, <i>California Men</i> , 181
May 9, 1863	Unreported	4	Near Shelter Cove	Hull to Barth, May 21, 1863, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 196
Before May 21, 1863	Unreported	3	Owens Valley region	White, in <i>Visalia Delta</i> , May 21, 1863, in <i>DEB</i> , May 26, 1863, 2
June 1863	Unreported	3	Deer Creek region	Delaney, "Adventures of Captain Hi Good," 1
After June 1863 massacre of fifteen above Fort Baker	Unreported	3	"Low Gap" in the Van Duzen basin	Geer, "Captain Knyphausen Geer," 16



<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
June 11, 1863	Unreported	1	Kelsey Canyon	<i>Visalia Delta</i> , June 18, 1863, in <i>SDU</i> , June 23, 1863, 2
June 16, 1863	Unreported	1	“Hiamboon, Trinity county”	Telegram, June 19, 1863, in <i>SDU</i> , June 20, 1863, 2
July 1863	Unreported	6+	Multiple Butte County events including the killing of three at Dogtown	Schrader, in <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , July 29, 1863, 3
July 1863	Unreported	4	Near Round Valley	Douglas to Drum, July 26, 1863, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 231
Before July 3, 1863	Unreported	4	Humboldt Military District	<i>HT</i> , July 4, 1863, 3
Before July 11, 1863	Unreported	3	Humboldt Military District	<i>HT</i> , July 11, 1863, 3
Before July 11, 1863	Unreported	1	Humboldt Military District	<i>HT</i> , July 11, 1863, 3
July 20, 1863	Unreported	2	Round Valley	Douglas to Drum, July 26, 1863, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 231
July 24, 1863	Two men and a boy	3	“near Hupp & Co.’s mills,” Butte County	<i>Oroville Union</i> , August 1, 1863, in <i>Bancroft Scraps</i> , 36:116, and <i>DEB</i> , August 6, 1863, 2
July 26, 1863	Unreported	2	“Chico”	Hanson to Dole, August 4, 1863, in <i>USOIA, Annual Report</i> , 1863, 96
Last week of July, 1863	Unreported	2	Yankee Hill	Gillis and Magliari, <i>John Bidwell and California</i> , 272
Before July 30, 1863	“two men and one little girl”	3	Fifteen miles from Fort Independence, Owens Valley	Ropes, in <i>Esmeralda Star</i> , July 30, 1863, in <i>Bancroft Scraps</i> , 36:116, and <i>DEB</i> , August 14, 1863, 3, and <i>USOIA, Annual Report</i> , 1863, 100
About August 2, 1863	Unreported	2	“Little Round Valley”	Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 196

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
August 24, 1863	Unreported	1	Gilroy	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 220
Before September 4, 1863	Unreported	1	Fort Gaston	Neely, in <i>HT</i> , September 12, 1863, 2; <i>SDU</i> , September 26, 1863, 4
Before September 16, 1863	Unreported	2	Near Santa Cruz	<i>SDU</i> , September 16, 1863, 2
Before September 19, 1863	Unreported	1	Humboldt Military District	Taylor to Drum, September 19, 1863, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 238
Before September 30, 1863	Unreported	2	Weaverville	O'Reilly, in <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , September 30, 1863, 2
October, 1863	"bucks"	2	"Hot Creek country"	Mellen to Waite, August 13, 1864, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:2, 566
Before October 7, 1863	Unreported	2	"near Weaverville"	<i>Marysville Appeal</i> , October 7, 1863, 2. It is possible that this is the event described above by O'Reilly in the <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> .
Before October 30, 1863	Unreported	1	Smith River Reservation	O'Brien to Drum, October 30, 1863, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:2, 661
November 13, 1863	Unreported	2	Near "Thomas Ranch" and "Big Bar and South Fork of Trinity"	Miller to Taylor, November 15, 1863, and Taylor to Drum, November 18, 1863, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 240; <i>HT</i> , November 21, 1863, 3
December 25, 26, 27, 1863	Unreported	2+	Christmas Prairie between Arcata and Trinity River, near Bald Mountain on Redwood Creek, five miles east of Angel's Ranch	<i>HT</i> , January 2, 1864, 3. Note: This may have been a mass killing of larger proportions.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
January 1864	“Gregorio Orosco”	1	Monterey	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 220
Early January 1864	Unreported	4	Lone Pine	Recollection, in Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 222
January 13, 1864	Unreported	2	At or near Millerton	DAC, January 28, 1864, 1
Before January 18, 1864	Unreported	2+	Near “Cecilville, in South Fork, on Salmon river”	Dispatch, January 19, 1864, in SDU, January 22, 1864, 2; Neely, January 22, 1864, in HT, January 30, 1864, 2; dispatch, January 18, 1864, in <i>Yreka Semi-Weekly Union</i> , January 23, 1864, 2
January 18, 1864	Unreported	1	Millerton	DAC, January 28, 1864, 1
January 26, 1864	Unreported	3	“near Jonathon Lyon’s farm,” Humboldt Military District	HT, February 6, 1864, 2
Before February 18, 1864	Unreported	3	“on Salmon river”	Telegram, February 18, 1864, in DEB, February 19, 1864, 3
Before February 24, 1864	A female	1	“on Salmon river”	<i>Yreka Semi-Weekly Union</i> , February 24, 1864, 2
February 29, 1864	Three males	3	“ridge between Mad river and Redwood Creek, not far from . . . Snyder’s ranch”	Geer to Hanna, March 8, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 287; HT, March 12, 1864, 2, in <i>Bancroft Scraps</i> , 36:126
After March 17, 1864	“Chiefs ‘Jack’ and ‘Stone’”	2	Fort Gaston	Call, in <i>Weekly Trinity Journal</i> , April 16, 1864, 2; Guidon, in DAC, August 28, 1864(?), in <i>Bancroft Scraps</i> , 36:128

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March 19, 1864	Unreported	2	Eel River	Hull to Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, March 31, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 257
March 22, 1864	Unreported	2	Bald Spring Canyon, Eel River region	Hull to Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, March 31, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 257
Late April 1864	Unreported	1	Round Mountain, forty miles from Fort Crook	Mellen to Waite, August 13, 1864, WOR 1:50:2, 566
Before April 30, 1864	Unreported	1	“Hamburg Bar, Scott river”	SDU, April 30, 1864, 2
May 28, 1864	Unreported	2	Beach near South Fork of Mattole River	Frazier, n.d., WOR 1:50:1, 299; HT, June 4, 1864, 3
May 28, 1864	Unreported	4	Near Trinity River	Miller to Ulio, June 1, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 284
Before June 13, 1864	Dick	1	“Millville, Shasta county”	SDU, June 13, 1864, 2
July 11, 1864	Unreported	1	“the trail between Bull creek and Rainbow ridge”	HT, July 23, 1864, 3
August 16, 1864	Unreported	4	Unreported	HT, September 3, 1864, 3
Early September 1864	Unreported	2–3	Oak Run	Ayres, “Notes,” 3
Early September 1864	Unreported	1	“about two miles above the mill on Cow Creek”	Ayres, “Notes,” 3
Before September 17, 1864	Unreported	3	Multiple incidents in Mattole territory	HT, September 17, 1864, 2
Before September 17, 1864	Unreported	3	Mattole region	HT, September 17, 1864, 2
September or October 1864	Unreported	3	“Millville”	Curtin, <i>Creation Myths</i> , 517–518

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September or October 1864	Unreported	1	Yana territory	Curtin, <i>Creation Myths</i> , 517–518
September or October 1864	Eliza, her aunt, and her uncle	3	“a few miles north of Millville”	Curtin, <i>Creation Myths</i> , 517–518
September or October 1864	Unreported	3	“a Little Cow Creek farm”	Curtin, <i>Creation Myths</i> , 518–519
September or October 1864	Unreported	2	Yana territory	Curtin, <i>Creation Myths</i> , 519
September or October 1864	Unreported	3	Yana territory	Curtin, <i>Creation Myths</i> , 519
September or October 1864	Unreported	3	Yana or Achumawi territory	Ayers, “Notes,” 4
September or October 1864	Unreported	1	Bear Creek	Informant, in Waterman, “Yana Indians,” 51
Before November 18, 1864	Unreported	1	Owens Valley	<i>Aurora Union</i> , November 18, 1864, in <i>SDU</i> , November 24, 1864, 3; <i>Esmeralda Union</i> , November 18, 1864, 3
December 7, 1864	“a fifteen-year-old Yuki,” “Hope-no-clan”	1	Round Valley	Tassin, “Chronicle of Camp Wright, Part II,” 174; Carranco and Beard, <i>Genocide and Vendetta</i> , 117
Between December 30, 1864, and January 7, 1865	Unreported	1	Bend City, Owens Valley	<i>Esmeralda Union</i> , January 7, 1865, 3

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Between December 30, 1864, and January 7, 1865	Unreported	3	At or “near Black Rocks” in Owens Valley	<i>Esmeralda Union</i> , January 7, 1865, 3; Cadmium, in <i>DAC</i> , January 22, 1865, 1
January 1865	Unreported	4	Lone Pine	Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 222
January 1865(?)	Unreported	2	Fort Independence	Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 224
Before January 7, 1865	Unreported	1	Bend City, Owens Valley	G., in <i>Esmeralda Union</i> , January 7, 1865, 3
Before January 11, 1865	Unreported	2	Lone Pine	<i>Visalia Delta</i> , January 11, 1865, in McGrath, <i>Gunfighters</i> , 47
Before January 17, 1865	Unreported	2	“Eight miles below Bishop creek,” Owens Valley	<i>Esmeralda Union</i> , January 21, 1865, 2
Before January 18, 1865	Unreported	2	Near Big Pine	<i>Esmeralda Union</i> , January 18, 1865, 2
July 7, 1865	Unreported	3	Red Bluff	<i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , July 10, 1865, in <i>SDU</i> , July 13, 1865, 2; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , July 15, 1865, 2
Before July 24, 1865	Unreported	1	Near Mill Creek Canyon	<i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , July 24, 1865, 2
August 1865	Unreported	3	East side of Owens Lake	Letter, January 18, 1866, in Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 226
August 9, 1865	Unreported	1	A quarter-mile from Ukiah	Correspondent, in <i>SDU</i> , August 19, 1865, 2
August 13 or 14, 1865	Unreported	1	Mill Creek Canyon	Anderson, <i>Fighting the Mill Creeks</i> , 80
August 13 or 14, 1865	A woman	1	Mill Creek Canyon	Anderson, <i>Fighting the Mill Creeks</i> , 81
Before October 10, 1865	Unreported	1	“Colorado, in Mariposa county”	<i>SDU</i> , October 10, 1865, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before November 18, 1865	Unreported	1	“North Fork of Cottonwood”	<i>HT</i> , November 18, 1865, 2
December 4, 1865	“Curly-headed Tom”	1	Arcata	<i>Humboldt Journal</i> , December 7, 1865, in <i>HT</i> , December 9, 1865, 3
About February 24, 1866	Unreported	1	“Adobe Meadows,” near Independence	Correspondent, March 6, 1866, in <i>SDU</i> , March 12, 1866, 2
Before April 14, 1866	Unreported	2	Deer Creek	Moak, <i>Last of the Mill Creeks</i> , 24–26; <i>Chico Courant</i> , April 14, 1866, 3
Late June 1866	Unreported	4	“Papoose Valley,” near Eagle Lake	Dow, in Fairfield, <i>Fairfield’s Pioneer History</i> , 397–398
Late June 1866	“Old Tom”	1	Near Susanville	Dow and Hines, in Fairfield, <i>Fairfield’s Pioneer History</i> , 397–399
August 22, 1866	Unreported	1	Bear Creek	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 25, 1866, 2, and September 1, 1866, 2
August 29, 1866	Unreported	4–5	Antelope Creek	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , September 1, 1866, 2; <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , September 5, 1866, 2
~September 3, 1866	Unreported	4	Long Valley	Rogers, <i>Colusa County</i> , 110
November 28, 1866	Unreported	1	Weitchpec	<i>HT</i> , December 15, 1866, 2
Before January 22, 1867	Four men	4	“Rock Spring, upon Mojave desert”	<i>News</i> , January 22, 1867, in Hayes, “Hayes Scrapbooks,” vol. 39
January 30, 1867	Unreported	2–3	Mr. James’s sawmill, near San Bernardino	<i>San Bernardino Guardian</i> , February 16, 1867, in Hayes, “Hayes Scrapbooks,” vol. 39
February 18, 1867	Unreported	4	Rabbit Springs, in the Mojave Desert	<i>San Bernardino Guardian</i> , February 23, 1867, in Hayes, “Hayes Scrapbooks,” vol. 39

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
On or just after March 1, 1867	Unreported	2	Mission Canyon, about twenty-five miles from San Geronio Pass	<i>San Bernardino Guardian</i> , March 9, 1867, in Hayes, "Hayes Scrapbooks," vol. 94
Before June 22, 1867	Unreported	2	Antelope Creek	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , June 22, 1867, 2, in <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , June 26, 1867, 2
August 16, 1867	"Indian Doc"	1	Shasta	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 16, 1867, 2
August 21, 1867	"Estevan"	1	San Juan Capistrano	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 221
Before December 14, 1867	Unreported	1	"upper Sacramento" region	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , December 14, 1867, 2
1868	Unreported	2+	Round Valley	Potter, "Reminiscences," 2
Before March 18, 1868	"Cerenaltin" or "Ceron-alto" John, "Chief of the Hoopa Valley tribe"	1	"on the opposite side of the river from" Fort Gaston	<i>Trinity Journal</i> , in <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , March 18, 1868, 2; Whiting to Taylor, October 10, 1868, in USOIA, <i>Annual Report</i> , 1868, 126
Before April 11, 1868	Unreported	1	Placerville region	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , April 11, 1868, 2
Before April 11, 1868	Unreported	1	Placerville	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , April 11, 1868, 2
Fall 1868	Unreported	1	Just south of Susanville	Fairfield, <i>Fairfield's Pioneer History</i> , 480
Before October 10, 1868	Unreported	3	Near Susanville	<i>Sage Brush</i> , in <i>Reno Crescent</i> , October 10, 1868, 2
Before December 19, 1868	Unreported	1	"Shore's mills"	<i>Yreka Union</i> , December 19, 1868, in <i>Sentinel</i> , December 26, 1868, 2



<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March 26, 1869	Unreported	1	T.B. Ward's house, about three miles from Camp Grant on Eel River	March 27, 1869, letter in <i>Sonoma Democrat</i> , April 1, 1869, in <i>Sentinel</i> , April 10, 1869, 2
On or after March 26, 1869	Unreported	2	David Ward's house, near Camp Grant	March 27, 1869, letter in <i>Sonoma Democrat</i> , April 1, 1869, in <i>Sentinel</i> , April 10, 1869, 2
Between July 20 and September 5, 1869	"Burnt Ranch Billie"	1	Hoopa Valley Reservation	Spalding to Parker, September 5, 1869, in USOIA, <i>Annual Report</i> , 1869, 190
October 1869	Unreported	3	Between Reno, Nevada and Honey Lake, California	<i>Plumas National</i> , in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 27, 1869, 2
March 1870	"the Old Doctor"	1	Mill Creek	Segraves, in Waterman, "Yana Indians," 57-58
Before April 1, 1870	"A young Indian girl named Beatrice"	1	"about twenty miles from Mendocino" (raped and died soon thereafter)	<i>Yreka Weekly Union</i> , April 1, 1870, 3
Before January 21, 1871	"Big-Foot" and one or two others	2-3	Southern San Diego County	<i>San Diego Union</i> , January 20, 1871, 3
March 21, 1871	"Indian Tom" and "Flat Creek Bill"	2	"Squaw Creek"	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , March 25, 1871, 2, in <i>Sentinel</i> , April 1, 1871, 2
Spring 1871	Unreported	1	Alpine County	<i>Alpine Chronicle</i> , September 16, 1871, in <i>Sentinel</i> , September 23, 1871, 3
January 17, 1873	Unreported	1	Captain Jack's Stronghold	Wheaton, in Thompson, <i>Modoc War</i> , 43, 169

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
April 26, 1873	Unreported	0–1	Sandy Butte	Murray, <i>Modocs and Their War</i> , 236; Quinn, <i>Hell with the Fire Out</i> , 152; Thompson, <i>Modoc War</i> , 91
May 10, 1873	“Ellen’s Man George”	1	Sorass/Dry Lake	Murray, <i>Modocs and Their War</i> , 243, 246–251
June 7, 1873	“Little John,” “Tehee Jack,” “Pony,” and “Moocha”	4	Near Tule Lake?	DAC, June 10, 1873, 1; Murray, <i>Modocs and Their War</i> , 277
October 3, 1873	Black Jim, Boston Charley, John Schonchin, and Kintpuash (Captain Jack)	4	Fort Klamath	DAC, October 4, 1873, 1; SDU, October 6, 1873, 1
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,032– 1,090+</b>		

*Note:* Some of the killings that appear in this appendix are part of killing summaries presented in Appendix 3. In calculating the total number of California Indians killed between 1846 and 1873, these overlapping killings have not been counted twice.

### *Appendix 3*



## REPORTS OF FIVE OR MORE CALIFORNIA INDIANS KILLED, 1846–1873

For values assigned to particular words and phrases, see page 361.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
~April 5, 1846	120–1,000	Close to Reading's Ranch	Breckenridge, "Memoirs," Folder 4, 56; Martin, "Narrative," 14; Tustin, "Recollections," 4–5
Late March or early April 1847	10–20	Near "Snowy Butes"	<i>California Star</i> , April 10, 1847, 2; Hardee to Kearney, April 8, 1847, NARA, RG393, M210, Reel 2
June 29, 1847	10–14+	"sixty miles above" New Helvetia (Sacramento)	Letter in <i>California Star</i> , July 24, 1847, 2
April(?) 1848	8	"near the peak of San Luis Gonzaga, near a lake"	Bernal, in Cook, "Expeditions to the Interior," 194–195
1849	76–100+	Summary of killings by Oregonians in and around Coloma, including incidents already listed	Case, "Notes," 174; Delavan, <i>Notes on California</i> , 46. Note: These reports provide the low- and high-end estimates of 1849 killings around Coloma used to calculate the total low- and high-end numbers of California Indians killed.

*(continued)*

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March(?) 1849	30	Sutter's Mill	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , June 24, 1850, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Case and Delevan's summary of 1849 killings in and around Coloma in this appendix.
April 16, 1849	14–30	“at the mouth of” Weber's Creek, near Coloma	Ross, “Narrative,” 15; DAC, May 1, 1849, 2; E.G.B., in DAC, May 10, 1849, 2; Bancroft, <i>History of California</i> , 6:100–101; Perpetrators, summarized in Johnson, <i>Sights in the Gold Region</i> , 181; Case, “Notes,” 171; Ryan, <i>Personal Adventures</i> , 2:300. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Case and Delevan's summary of 1849 killings in and around Coloma in this appendix.
April 19, 1849	4–7	Coloma	DAC, May 1, 1849, 2; E.G.B., in DAC, May 10, 1849, 2; Grant, summarized in Johnson, <i>Sights in the Gold Region</i> , 182; Clayton, “Mrs. Fannie Clayton's Account,” 183; Henshaw, “Statement,” 1; Case, “Notes,” 173; Ross, “Narrative,” 17; Ryan, <i>Personal Adventures</i> , 2:301. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Case and Delevan's summary of 1849 killings in and around Coloma in this appendix.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
A few days after April 19, 1849	11	Near Coloma and Goff's Cabin	Case, "Reminiscences of Wm. M. Case," 287; Case, "Notes," 173–174. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Case and Delevan's summary of 1849 killings in and around Coloma in this appendix.
"About" April 26 and 27, 1849	15–83+	Daylor's Ranch on the Cosumnes River and vicinity, twenty miles from Sacramento	<i>Placer Times</i> , May 5, 1849, 2; Daylor, in <i>Placer Times</i> , May 12 1849, 2
Before May 4, 1849	30–40	Multiple locations in Northern California	Lyman, May 4, 1849, diary entry, in Lyman, <i>Around the Horn</i> , 293. It is possible that this report might refer to the killings described above at and near Daylor's Ranch.
Between October 30 and December 21, 1849	23+	East of the confluence of Rock Creek and the Sacramento River	Kelly, <i>Excursion to California</i> , 2:126, 142–148, 153
November or December 1849(?)	9+	Somewhere generally east of Stockton	Shaw, <i>Golden Dreams</i> , 110–111
December 1849	~7	Near Volcano	Connor, "Connor's Early California," 3
About December 4, 1849	~20	Upper Sacramento River Valley, about twelve miles north of Clear Creek	Hale, December 27, 1849, journal entry, in Hale, <i>Diaries</i> , Diary 1
Between December 25 and 28, 1849	~35	Three miles south of Calistoga	Nash, in Barrett, "Material Aspects of Pomo Culture," 408–413

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
“early days,” 1850(?)	0–93+	“sixteen miles east of where Redding now stands”	Anonymous, in Woodbridge, “True Tales of the Old West: XIV,” 641–642. Note: Because this is a large massacre reported long after it happened and uncorroborated by other sources, it is not used to calculate the minimum total number of California Indians killed between 1846 and 1873.
Early 1850	11	Calistoga	Menefee, <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketch</i> , 23
Early 1850	20	Sonoma?	Campbell to US Commissioner of Indian Affairs, June 1, 1850, in Heizer, <i>Destruction of California Indians</i> , 187
January 1 or 2, 1850	17	“east side Sacramento”	Hale, January 2, 1849, journal entry, in Hale, <i>Diaries</i> , Diary 4
February 27, 1850	3–15	“at and about the ranch of Henry Fowler and William Hargrave”	Bennett, in <i>People v. Smith et al.</i> ; Correspondent, March 2, 1850, in DAC, March 11, 1850, 2; Yount, <i>Chronicle of the West</i> , 221
Before March 5, 1850	10	Six miles above Harbins’ Mills, Napa County	J.W.B., March 4, 1850, in DAC, March 16, 1850, 2
Late March or early April 1850	5–6 (“four or five men and one squaw”)	Deer Creek	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , April 5, 1850, 2; DAC, April 8, 1850, 2; <i>Daily Picayune</i> , May 30, 1850, 2
Late March or early April 1850	18 (including a woman)	Deer Creek	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , April 5, 1850, 2; DAC, April 8, 1850, 2; <i>Daily Picayune</i> , May 30, 1850, 2
April 1850	20+	Near Illinoistown, Placer County	Angel, <i>History of Placer County</i> , 359. It is possible that this report described the same massacre listed immediately above.
Before April 12, 1850	25	“vicinity of Rough & Ready Diggings,” west of Grass Valley and Nevada City	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , April 12, 1850, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before April 14, 1850	70–80	Multiple locations, North Fork of the North Fork, Yuba River	Miner, April 14, 1850, in <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , April 25, 1850, 2; <i>Sacramento Placer Times</i> , April 26, 1850, 3
Late April or early May 1850	7	North Fork of the American River near Barnes's Bar and Kelly's Bar	Woodman, in <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , May 4, 1850, 2
May 4, 1850	25+	"near Illinoistown, about a mile and a half from the North Fork, and some twenty miles above Auburn"	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , May 9, 1850, 2; DAC, May 11, 1850, 2
May 15, 1850	60–800	Bloody Island in upper Clear Lake (this island no longer exists)	Lyon to Canby, May 22, 1850, in S. Exec. Doc. 1, Part 2, 31st Cong., 2nd Sess., 1850, serial 587, 81–83; Woodward, <i>Life of Lyon</i> , 171; "Indians" paraphrased in Merriam, in Heizer, <i>Collected Documents</i> , 46; July 19, 1853, letter from Sonoma, in DAC, July 28, 1853, 1; Menefee, <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketch</i> , 230; Hanrahan, <i>Historical Napa Valley</i> , 97; Sherman, "Sherman Was There [Part 3]," 54. See also: Augustine, in Palmer, <i>History of Napa</i> , 2:62
Before May 16, 1850	15	"on Deer Creek"	Green to Burnett, May 16, 1850, in <i>Placer Times</i> , May 20, 1850, 2, and California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1851, 763
May 17, 1850	4–5	Near Bear River	Green to Burnett, May 25, 1850, in <i>Placer Times</i> , May 29, 1850, 2; <i>Sacramento Placer Times</i> , May 20, 1850, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
May 19, 1850	75—~150	Cokadjal, south of Ukiah on the Russian River	Lyon to Canby, May 22, 1850, in S. Exec. Doc. 1, Pt. 2, 31st Cong., 2nd Sess., 1850, serial 587, 81–83; Survivors paraphrased in Barrett, “Ethno-Geography of the Pomo,” 176; Woodward, <i>Life of Lyon</i> , 173; Augustine, in Palmer, <i>History of Napa</i> , 2:62; Barrett, “Material Aspects of Pomo Culture,” 412
May 20, 1850	11	Bear River	Green to Burnett, May 25, in <i>Placer Times</i> , May 29, 1850, 2; <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1850, 764
Between May 22 and August 26, 1850	15+	“Goose Lake country”	DAC, August 26, 1850, 2; Lyon to Canby, May 22, 1850, in S. Exec. Doc. 1, Pt. 2, 31st Cong., 2nd Sess., 1850, serial 587, 83; Bancroft, <i>Works</i> , 24:458
May 23, 1850	5	Near “Strafford Bar, North Fork”	J.C.W. to <i>Placer Times</i> , June 3, 1850, 3
June 1850	5+	Southwest shore of Big Lagoon	July 2, 1850, letter in DAC, July 10, 1850, 3; Gihon, “Incident of the Gold Bluff,” 646–660
After June 5, 1850	6+ (“Old Men, Squaws, and Children”)	“twenty-five miles up into the Mountains” from Big Oak Flat	Pancoast, <i>Quaker Forty-Niner</i> , 298; Woods, <i>Sixteen Months</i> , 138
June 6, 1850	5–11	Near “Rattlesnake Creek, formerly Savage’s Camp”	Kip, June 9, 1850, in DAC, June 18, 1850, 2; R.W., June 29, 1850, in DAC, July 3, 1850, 2
July 1850	5+	Near mouth of Shasta River	Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 121–122
Summer 1850	7–8	Osagen? North of Gold Bluffs	Bruff, <i>Gold Rush</i> , 496. Tony Platt kindly pointed out that this was north of Big Lagoon.
Summer 1850	14	Burnt Ranch on Trinity River, “twenty-five kilometers down below Big Bar”	Massey, “Frenchman in the Gold Rush [Part 3],” 229–231



<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before August 10, 1850	9	“headwaters of the Trinity and [Shasta] rivers”	Hale, August 10, 1850, journal entry, in Hale, <i>Diaries</i> , Diary 7
Before August 13, 1850	50–60	Junction of Klamath and Trinity Rivers	Syntax, in <i>DAC</i> , August 20, 1850, 2
~Mid-August 1850	24	“mouth of the Salmon River on the Klamath” River (Somes Bar)	<i>Sacramento Daily Transcript</i> , October 11, 1850, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , October 13, 1850, 2; <i>Marysville Herald</i> , October 18, 1850, 2
August or September 1850	~12	Colorado River, ferry crossing	Burnett to Bean, September 4, 1850, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:7
October 8, 1850	6	East of the Sierra Nevadas near Lake Tahoe? Two days travel west of Mormon Station, Carson Valley, Nevada?	Langworthy, October 10, 1850, journal entry, in Langworthy, <i>Scenery of the Plains</i> , 155
October 17, 1850	7–8 (“including two or three” females)	Near “West Branch of Feather river” about “two or three miles” from “Kellen’s old trading post”	Ford, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , October 22, 1850, 2; <i>DAC</i> , October 27, 1850, 2
November 4, 1850	15	Mokelumne Hill	Rogers to Winn, November 4, 1850, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:16; <i>Stockton Journal</i> , November 27, 1850, 2; <i>DAC</i> , November 29, 1850, 2; <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , December 2, 1850, 2
Before November 11, 1850	15–20	Eel River Valley	La Motte, “Statement,” 11; <i>DAC</i> , November 11, 1850, 2
December 1850 or January 1851	30	Near Savage’s store	<i>DAC</i> , January 21, 1851, 2; <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 23, 1851, 2
January 1851	20	About twenty-five miles from Columbia	Eyewitness, in <i>Stockton Times</i> , February 12, 1851, 1

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
January 3, 1851	9	“Pleasant Valley . . . about five miles north-east of Johnson’s ranch, in El Dorado county”	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 8, 1851, 2, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , January 10, 1851, 3
January 8, 1851	40–60+	Near Agua Fria	Burney to McDougal, January 13, 1851, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1851, 603–605; Palmer to Father, January 16, 1851, in Bunnell, <i>Discovery of the Yosemite</i> , 31–32; Express Rider, January 19, 1851, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , January 24, 1851, 3
Just before January 12, 1851	20	Near Sonora	Perkins, January 12, 1851, journal entry, in Perkins, <i>El Campo de Los Sonoraenses</i> , 104
After January 11, but before January 24, 1851	23	“near the North Fork of the San Joaquin river”	Bunnell, <i>Discovery of the Yosemite</i> , 12
Before January 20, 1851	10+	“four or five miles” from the “Middle Fork of the Cosumnes” River	Graham, in <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 20, 1851, 2
January 23, 1851	6+	“two miles on the north of the South Fork of the American River”	Graham, January 25, 1851, in <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 29, 1851, 2
Before January 27, 1851	~40	“Tejon Rancho”	McMany, in Hayes, “Hayes Scrapbooks,” vol. 39, item 1; Granger, February 4, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , February 14, 1851, 2
Before February 4, 1851	10+	Near “Agua Frio”	R.W., February 4, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , February 7, 1851, 2
Early March 1851	5	“about fifteen miles above Mosquito Canon”	Ashby, in <i>SDU</i> , March 24, 1851, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before March 16, 1851	10	Unreported	Eccleston, March 16, 1851, journal entry, in Eccleston, <i>Mariposa Indian War</i> , 33
Spring 1851	7	“Four Creeks country”	Menefee and Dodge, <i>History of Tulare</i> , 8
Before April 4, 1851	15–20	Yosemite region	Marvin, in <i>DAC</i> , April 4, 1851, 2
Before April 17, 1851	~30	“near Cottonwood”	Curtis, in <i>SDU</i> , April 18, 1851, 2
Before April 28, 1851	40	“on the Coast Range . . . about thirty-five miles” west of the Sacramento River and “Leonard’s Rancho, about one hundred and twenty miles” north of Sacramento	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , April 28, 1851, 3, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , May 3, 1851, 3
Probably April or May 1851	15	“Butte Valley 60 miles east from Yreka”	Ross, “Narrative,” 22–23
Before May 2, 1851	14	Between Big Bar, and the Sacramento River	A.T., May 2, 1851, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , May 10, 1851, 2
May 25, 1851	12–15	“south fork of the American river”	Letter in <i>Placer Times</i> , summarized in <i>DAC</i> , May 28, 1851, 2
About June 16, 1851	14–15	“eastern side of the Sacramento River,” probably near Churn Creek	Hine, in <i>DAC</i> , June 27, 1851, 2; Reading to Wozencraft, June 28, 1851, in <i>SDU</i> , July 12, 1851, 2 and <i>DAC</i> , July 14, 1851, 2
June 29, 1851	~20	About thirty miles west of Sears and Swift’s upper Sacramento ranch	G.R.S., July 1, 1851, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , July 17, 1851, 2
Summer 1851	5–6	Los Angeles Basin	<i>LAS</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , November 13, 1851, 2 (continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
July 6, 1851	60–80+	West side of Sacramento River, “some twenty miles from” Shasta	French, July 6, 1851, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , July 22, 1851, in DAC, July 23, 1851, 2
Between July 6 and 15, 1851	~50+	Near Shasta?	French, July 15, 1851, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , July 22, 1851, in DAC, July 23, 1851, 2
Before July 16, 1851	~20+	Near Shasta	French, July 16, 1851, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , July 22, 1851, in DAC, July 23, 1851, 2
Before July 21, 1851	8	Near Sly Park, Stringtown, and Coloma	Winn to McDougal, July 21, 1851, in DAC, July 25, 1851, 2
Fall 1851	15–16	“the east side of Tule Lake” or on Lost River	Kershaw, in H. Mis. Doc. 47, 35th Cong., 2nd Sess., 1859, serial 1016, 41; Murray, <i>Modocs and Their War</i> , 19–21; Fanning, in Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 123–124
Fall 1851	15–20	“in the tules near the mouth of Lost river”	Fanning, in Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 124–125
November 1, 1851	3–8	Los Angeles	LAS, in DAC, November 13, 1851, 2, and SDU, November 14, 1851, 2
November 11, 1851	12	Four miles west of the Colorado River	Phillips, <i>Chiefs and Challengers</i> , 75
December 20, 1851	4–8	Los Coyotes, Southern California	Bean to McDougal, January 1, 1852, IWP, F3753:144; Phillips, <i>Chiefs and Challengers</i> , 92–93
Winter 1851–1852	6	In the vicinity of Natchez, Yuba County	Dustin to Brother, March 7, 1852, in Dustin, “Letters”
Probably 1852 or 1853	~28	The coast “near the southern boundary of Oregon,” likely Crescent City Harbor	Manypenny, <i>Our Indian Wards</i> , 154–155
February 1852	“several”+ 15–20 (18–23)	The mouth of Eel River and up Eel River	McKee to Bigler, April 5, 1852, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1852, 712. See also McKee to Bigler, April 5, 1852, NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 32:853

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before February 17, 1852	~30	Multiple locations on Pit River	SDU, February 17, 1852, 2
Before February 19, 1852	6–8	Near “Nelson’s Creek and Barker’s Ranch” in “Feather River country”	<i>Marysville Herald</i> , in SDU, February 20, 1852, 2 and DAC, February, 20, 1852, 2; Dustin to Brother, March 7, 1852, in Dustin, “Letters”
February 21, 1852	~30	“Cottonwood Indians”	Taylor, in SDU, February 28, 1852, 2
March 12, 1852	30–40	Downriver from junction of the Scott and Klamath Rivers	McKee, March 21, 1852, in DAC, April 5, 1852, 2; March 22, 1852, letter in SDU, April 6, 1852, 3; McKee to Bigler, April 5, 1852, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1852, 712–713; T.J.R., May 12, 1852, in DAC, May 16, 1852, 2
After early May 1852	5	Yosemite Valley	Bunnell, <i>Discovery of the Yosemite</i> , 280
Spring 1852	40	Thirty-five miles from Yreka toward Salmon River	Barry, <i>Up and Down</i> , 126–128
Before April 13, 1852	40	Trinity County	SDU, April 13, 1852, 2
April 23, 1852	140–300	Bridge Gulch, near Hayfork on South Fork of the Trinity River	Letter, April 25, 1852, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , in SDU, May 3, 1852, 3; Buck to Bradley, June 9, 1852, in Buck, Papers, Box 1; DAC, April 5, April 25, May 4, 1852, 2; Cox, <i>Annals of Trinity County</i> , 115; Stacer, paraphrased in <i>Golden Era</i> , November 15, 1879, 3; Knapp, “Old Californian’s Pioneer Story,” 508; Brown ( <i>tawin t<sup>h</sup>ewis</i> ), summarized in McKibbin, summarized in Shriner, <i>Thunder up the Creek</i> , 237; McKibbin and Shepherd, <i>In My Own Words</i> , 15

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before May 10, 1852	~30	“on the Klamath” River	<i>DAC</i> , May 10, 1852, 2
Before May 10, 1852	~70	“on the Trinity” River	<i>DAC</i> , May 10, 1852, 2
June 21–28, 1852	10–15	Pit River	Cow Creek informant, in <i>SDU</i> , June 28, 1852, 3
June 29, 1852	11	Head of Chico Creek	<i>SDU</i> , July 5, 1852, 2
July 4, 1852	6	Merced River	<i>Stockton Journal</i> , July 13, 1852, 2 in <i>DAC</i> , July 15, 1852, 2; Crosby, in <i>SDU</i> , July 14, 1852, 3
July 12, 1852	14	Scott Valley, near Yreka	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , July 17, 1852, in <i>SDU</i> , July 19, 1852, 3
August 31, 1852	15–64	Modoc territory	Wright to Gentlemen, September 2, 1852, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:203; Lewis to Bigler, September 7, 1852, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:211; McDermitt to Bigler, December 19, 1852, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1853, Doc. 21, 3; “Indians,” in Kershaw, November 21, 1857, in H. Mis. Doc. 47, 35th Cong., 2nd Sess., 1859, serial 1016, 42; Wells, <i>History</i> , 131; Walling and Munro-Fraser, <i>Illustrated History</i> , 205; Wells, “Ben Wright Massacre,” 318; Kershaw, November 21, 1857, in H. Mis. Doc. 47, 35th Cong., 2nd Sess., 1859, serial 1016, 42; Burgess in Correspondent, July 1, 1873, in <i>New York Times</i> , July 17, 1873, 2
Late September 1852	15	Clear Creek and Cottonwood Creek region?	<i>SDU</i> , October 4, 1852, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
1852, probably during Wright's August 24–November 24 Modoc Campaign	0—~550	A lake in Modoc territory	Barry, <i>Up and Down California</i> , 124. Note: Because this eyewitness account described an extraordinarily large massacre that does not seem to be corroborated elsewhere, it may be an exaggeration or a fabrication. Thus, this number is not included in the total low-end estimate of the number of California Indians killed between 1846 and 1873.
November 8, 1852	31–90	“mouth of Lost river,” probably just inside Oregon	Correspondent to <i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 21, 1852, in DAC, December 2, 1852, 2; McDermitt to Bigler, December 19, 1852, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1853, Doc. 21, 3; Hitchcock to Cooper, March 31, 1853, in H. Exec. Doc. 76, 34th Cong., 3rd Sess., 1853, serial 906, 78–79; Kershaw in H. Mis. Doc. 47, 35th Cong., 2nd Sess., 1859, serial 1016, 42; Captain Jack in Special Correspondent's letter, May 7, 1873 and Special Correspondent's letter, May 7, 1873, in <i>New York Times</i> , May 24, 1873, 2; Turner, “Scraps of Modoc History,” 23; Simpson, <i>Meeting the Sun</i> , 366; Wells, <i>History</i> , 133; Wells, “Ben Wright Massacre,” 320; Brady, <i>Northwestern Fights and Fighters</i> , 231; Riddle, in Thompson, <i>Reminiscences of a Pioneer</i> , 80–83
Late December 1852 or early January 1853	18–20	Near Lyon's Ranch	Correspondent to <i>Marysville Herald</i> , in DAC, January 22, 1853, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Several years before 1856	8–10	An unspecified mining region	<i>DEB</i> , September 1, 1856, 1, in <i>SDU</i> , September 5, 1856, 4, and <i>California Farmer and Journal of Useful Sciences</i> , March 29, 1861, 2. Note: This poisoning does not appear in the text.
“about the year 1853”	11	Near “the east side of Tule Lake”	Riddle, <i>Indian History of the Modoc War</i> , 18–19
1853	25	Perhaps near Clark’s Ranch or Dogtown, Butte County	Wells and Chambers, <i>History of Butte County</i> , 217; <i>Memorial and Biographical History</i> , 113–114
1853	7–8	Hayfork	Cox, <i>Annals of Trinity</i> , 122
January 1853	10–12	“near the Chowchilla”	Correspondent to <i>Stockton Journal</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , February 5, 1853, 2
March 1, 1853	13	Cave near Oak Grove, Butte County	Lusk, in <i>SDU</i> , March 5, 1853, 2; <i>DAC</i> , March 6, 1853, 2
March 11, 1853	8	Near Red Bank Creek	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , March 26, 1853, 2; <i>DAC</i> , March 30, 1853, 2
Spring 1853	10+	Near “Squaw Valley Mountain,” Pit River region	Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 134
Spring 1853	9	Battery Point, Crescent City	<i>Del Norte Record</i> , June 26, 1880, 2; Collins, <i>Understanding Tolowa Histories</i> , 35
The week prior to April 23, 1853	10–15	Near Cottonwood	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , April 23, 1853, 2; <i>SDU</i> , April 27, 1853, 2
May 6, 1853	~30	“about five miles distant from Kelly’s Bar,” on “middle fork of the American River” near Auburn	Weston, May 6 journal entry, in Weston, <i>Life in the Mountains</i> , 9–13
Between July 20 and 30, 1853	20–25	McCloud or Pit River Valley, “about 120 miles distant from Yreka”	<i>Yreka Mountain Herald</i> , July 30, 1853, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 6, 1853, 2, <i>DAC</i> , August 9, 1853, 2, and <i>Placerville Herald</i> , August 13, 1853, 2; Hutchings, January 20, 1855, journal entry, in Hutchings, <i>Diary</i> , 17–18



<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Late July or early August 1853	5–6	“near the Mountain House” in Scott Valley	<i>Yreka Mountain Herald Extra</i> , August 7, 1853, scrap, BL; Hutchings, January 20, 1855, journal entry, in Hutchings, <i>Diary</i> , 17
Before August 11, 1853	25	Unreported, but possibly in Southern Oregon	<i>Daily Evening Herald</i> , August 11, 1853, 2. Note: Because this may have taken place well inside Southern Oregon, this number is included only in the high-end estimate of the total number of California Indians killed.
Before August 18, 1853	5	“not . . . above four miles from” Yreka	Thornbury, in <i>SDU</i> , August 18, 1853, 2
Late August or September 1853	15–20	Near Arcata	ABO, September 3, 1853, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , September 10, 1853, 1
Fall 1853(?)	70	Howonquet, near the mouth of Smith River	Curtis, <i>North American Indian</i> , 13:91
Fall 1853	40–60	Near West Branch of Feather River	Wells and Chambers, <i>History of Butte County</i> , 217; <i>Memorial and Biographical History</i> , 114
October 24, 1853	8–15	“Illinois Valley (the extreme south)”	Letter, October 28, in <i>Oregon Statesman</i> , November 22, 1853, 4; <i>DAC</i> , December 1, 1853, 1. Note: Because this may have taken place well inside Southern Oregon, this number is included only in the high-end estimate of the total number of California Indians killed.
Late October 1853	10+	“Deer Creek, some 25 miles from Fort Lane”	Parker, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 5, 1853, 2. Note: Because this may have taken place well inside Southern Oregon, this number is included only in the high-end estimate of the total number of California Indians killed.

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Late fall 1853	20–600	Yontocket, thirteen miles north of Crescent City	Peters, in Coan, <i>Del Norte Indian</i> , 20; Peters(?), in <i>Del Norte Record</i> , June 26, 1880, 2; Crook, in Baldwin, “History of Smith River”; Bledsoe, <i>History of Del Norte County</i> , 20; Lopez (Tolowa), his wife, and her father, 1923, in Merriam in Baumhoff, “California Athabaskan Groups,” 226; Lopez, in Clausen and Spitzner, <i>Del Norte Bites</i> , 11; Tolowa sources summarized in Thornton, “Social Organization,” 192; Bommelyn, in Norton, <i>Genocide in Northwestern California</i> , 54–56; Reed, “Neeyu Nn’ee min’ Nngheeyilh Naach’aaghitlmi,” 61
1854	11 (“mostly women and children”)	Yreka	Bailey Diary, in Smith, <i>History of Del Norte County</i> , 39
January 1854	7	“about ten miles up” Smith River	Crescent City purser, in DAC, January 19, 1854, 2
January 1854	8	Near “the mouth of Smith’s River”	McCombe, in DAC, January 19, 1854, 2
Early January 1854	5	“Burnt Ranch, Trinity River”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , January 14, 1854, 2; SDU, January 18, 1854, 2
February 17, 1854	9	Near Clover Creek and Oak Run	Brooks, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , February 25, 1854, 2; SDU, March 2, 1854, 2; DAC, March 3, 1854, 2
February 24 or 25, 1854	21–22+	McCloud River	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , March 4, 1854, 2; SDU, March 8, 1854, 2; <i>Shasta Courier</i> in DAC, March 9, 1854, 2; Dreibelbis to Bigler, April 13, 1853, IWP, F3753:233
March 3, 1854	7	Unreported	Dreibelbis to Bigler, April 13, 1853, IWP, F3753:233
Between March 4 and March 7, 1854	1–22	Near the headwaters of Thomes Creek	Karl, March 18, 1854, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , March 25, 1854, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Between March 8 and March 11, 1854	21–23	Dry Creek Canyon	<i>Daily Democratic State Journal</i> , March 14, 1854, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , March 15, 1854, 3; <i>Butte Record</i> , March 11, 1854, 2
After March 8, 1854	21 (including 3 women)	“coast range at the head of Toms’ and Stony Creeks, in Colus[a] county”	<i>Daily Democratic State Journal</i> , March 14, 1854, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , March 15, 1854, 3. This may be the massacre reported immediately above.
Middle or late March 1854	14–17	“between the Sacramento and McCloud rivers”	Dreibelbis to Bigler, April 13, 1853, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:233; G.W., April 2, 1854, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , April 8, 1854, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , April 11, 1854, 3, and summarized in <i>DAC</i> , April 12, 1854, 2
March 25, 1854	60–70	Yreka Pass	<i>Marysville Express</i> , March 28, 1854, in <i>SDU</i> , March 29, 1854, 3; Willer, in <i>DAC</i> , March 29, 1854, 2
May 15, 1854	1–40	Round Valley	Yuki elder in Palmer, “Yuki,” 46–47; Asbill and Shawley, <i>Last of the West</i> , 18; Palmer, <i>History of Mendocino</i> , 459
“latter part of 1854”	12	Village at mouth of Hayfork Creek and between the mouth of Hayfork Creek and Burnt Ranch	Cox, <i>Annals of Trinity</i> , 84–86
Between August 18 and early November 1854	30–40	Between Lost River/ Tule Lake and the areas northeast of Goose Lake	Smith and Dennison, January 31, 1856, in H. Mis. Doc. 47, 35th Cong., 2nd Sess., 1859, serial 1016, 29; Grover and Kelly, January 13, 1857, in H. Mis. Doc. 47, 35th Cong., 2nd Sess., 1859, serial 1016, 31; see also Walker to Ross, November 6, 1854, in H. Misc. Doc. 47, 35th Cong., 2nd Sess., 1859, serial 1016, 12–13

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Winter 1854–1855	11–12	Between the South and Main Forks of the Trinity River	Cox, <i>Annals of Trinity County</i> , 86
December 31, 1854	30–200+	Etchulet, four miles north of Crescent City	<i>Crescent City Herald</i> , January 3, 1855, 2; Myers to Adjutant General, March 10, 1855, in Military Records, Bin 3413-5, Coast Rangers, CSA; Bledsoe, <i>History of Del Norte County</i> , 32; white informants in Warburton and Endert, <i>Indian Lore of the North California Coast</i> , 168; Tolowa informants in Thornton, “Social Organization,” 192; Indian informants summarized in Collins, <i>Understanding Tolowa Histories</i> , 36
1855	50–60	“near Danaville (now Dana)”	“Chief of the Fall River Band,” in Curtis, <i>North American Indian</i> , 13:133
Before January 18, 1855	7+	“at the mouth of Redwood creek, and . . . at the Lagoon”	<i>Crescent City Herald</i> , January 31, 1855, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Fletcher’s summary of the 1855 Klamath and Humboldt Expedition in this appendix.
Before January 19, 1855	5	Smith River	SDU, January 19, 1855, 2
February 5, 1855	20	Morro/Moreo Ranch	<i>HT</i> , February 10, 1855, 2; <i>HT</i> , February 17, 1855, 2; Wool to Thomas, April 11, 1855, in S. Exec. Doc. 1, Pt. 2, 34th Cong., 1st and 2nd sessions, 75. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Fletcher’s summary of the 1855 Klamath and Humboldt Expedition in this appendix.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
February 5, 1855	6	Cappel Ranch	<i>HT</i> , February 10, 1855, 2, and February 17, 1855, 2; Wool to Thomas, April 11, 1855, in S. Exec. Doc. 1, Pt. 2, 34th Cong., 1st and 2nd sessions, 75. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in Fletcher's summary of the 1855 Klamath and Humboldt Expedition in this appendix.
Before February 20, 1855	70–80	Summary of Klamath and Humboldt Expedition	Fletcher, in <i>DAC</i> , February 20, 1855, 2. Note: This report provides the low- and high-end estimates of Klamath and Humboldt Expedition killings used to calculate both the total low- and high-end numbers of California Indians killed.
May 1855(?)	13+	Main Cow Creek	Chalfant, in <i>Morning Call</i> , January 4, 1885, 1
June 1855	7	"Salt Creek, in the mountains about ten miles west of . . . Elk Creek"	Rogers, <i>Colusa County</i> , 87
July 1855	5	"Hamburgh Bar"	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , August 9, 1855, 2
July 11, 1855(?)	3–15	"Weeott river"	<i>HT</i> , July 14, 1855, 2; <i>SDU</i> , August 1, 1855, 2
July 31, 1855	6	Humbug	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , August 9, 1855, 2
August 1855	6	Unreported	Gonzales-Day, <i>Lynching in the West</i> , 215
Before October 21, 1855	~25	Twenty-five miles from Red Bluff	Bumpis, summarized by Correspondent, October 21, 1855, in <i>SDU</i> , October 24, 1855, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before October 31, 1855	~25	Summary of Indians killed in the Humbug War near Scott and Klamath Rivers	Walling, <i>Illustrated History</i> , 238. Note: This appears to be a substantial undercount.
December 26, 1855	5	Bidwell's Ranch, Butte County	Cowles, in <i>DAC</i> , December 29, 1855, 2; Correspondent, in <i>SDU</i> , December 29, 1855, 2; <i>San Francisco Bulletin</i> , December 29, 1855, 3, and December 31, 1855, 3
1855	133	Summary of all recorded homicides of Indians in California for 1855	<i>SDU</i> , December 31, 1855, 3. Note: This number is not included in the total presented at the end of this appendix because it is impossible to know how much it overlaps with other incidents reported in appendixes 1, 2, and 3.
Week before January 12, 1856	5	"Trinity River, near Robinson's . . . on the road leading from Shasta to Yreka"	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , January 12, 1856, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , January 15, 1856, 2, <i>SDU</i> , January 15, 1856, 2 and <i>Nevada Journal</i> , January 18, 1856, 2
March 1856	6	"near Shingletown"	<i>Shasta Republican</i> , March 8, 1856, 2; <i>Shasta Republican</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , March 12, 1856, 2
March 1856	~30	Near "Cold Spring Valley . . . about sixteen miles east of Red Bluffs"	<i>Shasta Republican</i> , March 8, 1856, 2; <i>Shasta Republican</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , March 12, 1856, 2
Before April 4, 1856	11	"on the borders of Mendocino County"	<i>San Francisco Herald</i> , April 4, 1856, 2
Before April 5, 1856	5+	"towards the head of Yager Creek"	<i>HT</i> , April 5, 1856, 2
April 15, 1856	~20	"Harrill's mill, on Cow Creek"	<i>Shasta Republican</i> , April 19, 1856, 2; Mr. Skillman, in <i>SDU</i> , April 19, 1856, 2, and <i>DAC</i> , April 20, 1856, 2; <i>San Francisco Bulletin</i> , April 22, 1856, 1

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
April 17 or 18, 1856	13	“Clover Creek”	<i>Shasta Republican</i> , April 19, 1856, 2; <i>San Francisco Bulletin</i> , April 22, 1856, 1
April 20, 1856	7	“Indian Creek” near Happy Camp	Letter in <i>HT</i> , May 10, 1856, 2
After April 22, but before May 5, 1856	6+	“the north fork of the Tule river, about twenty-five miles from Packwood’s settlement”	Telegram, May 5, in <i>DEB</i> , May 5, 1856, 2; <i>SDU</i> , May 6, 1856, 3; <i>HT</i> , May 10, 1856, 3. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in W.H.J.’s summary of the 1856 Tulare Expedition in this appendix.
Before May 6, 1856	5–6	“on White or Quartz river”	<i>San Joaquin Republican</i> , May 6, 1856, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , May 7, 1856, 3, and <i>DEB</i> , May 8, 1856, 3. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in W.H.J.’s summary of the 1856 Tulare Expedition in this appendix.
Up to May 6, 1856	14	Tulare Expedition Summary to May 6, 1856	W.H.J., in <i>Volcano Weekly Ledger</i> , May 17, 1856, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , May 21, 1856, 3. Note: This report provides the low- and high-end estimates of Tulare Expedition (up to May 6, 1856) killings used to calculate both the total low- and high-end numbers of California Indians killed.
May 13, 1856	8–40	A Yokuts village	Murray, May 18, 1856, in <i>DEB</i> , May 23, 1856, 1; white and Indian sources in <i>Stockton Argus</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , June 12, 1856, 2, and <i>DEB</i> , June 12, 1856, 3
July 1856	20–30	Two villages on or near Smith River	Bradford, <i>Biographical Sketches</i> , 48–49

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
A few days after July 29 or 30, 1856	8	Near Tule Lake and Bloody Point	<i>SDU</i> , August 11, 1856, 1; Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 142
August 1856	7	“Pine Creek, twenty-seven miles from [Arcata]”	Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 207
August 7, 1856	9–10	Pit River region	<i>SDU</i> , September 2, 1856, 1; <i>Shasta Republican</i> , August 30, 1856, 2
Before August 27, 1856	5–6	Kings River region	<i>SDU</i> , August 27, 1856, 3; Allen, in <i>San Joaquin Republican</i> , August 23, 1856, 2, in <i>Butte Record</i> , August 29, 1856, 3
Early September 1856	6	On Pit River	Judah, in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , September 13, 1856, 2
September 20, 1856	8–10	“near the headquarters of the chief of the Modocs, Old Lalakes, on Clear Lake”	<i>SDU</i> , October 8, 1856, 2; <i>Butte Record</i> , October 11, 1856, 2
September 30, 1856	3–15	Near Bald Mountain and Redwood Creek, east of Hempfield’s Ranch	H.Y.L., October 2, 1856, in <i>HT</i> , October 4, 1856, 2; <i>HT</i> , October 4, 1856, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , October 14, 1856, 3; Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 208
On or before October 3, 1856	26	Tule Lake	Correspondent, October 3, 1856, in <i>SDU</i> , October 17, 1856, 2
On or about October 8, 1856	55	Clinton Valley, Mendocino County	Peilsticker, in <i>Butte Record</i> , October 18, 1856, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , October 15, 1856, 2
October 9, 1856	5–5+	Lower Klamath Lake	<i>SDU</i> , October 21, 1856, 2
On or before October 16, 1856	5	Pit River region	<i>SDU</i> , October 21, 1856, 2
Before November 15, 1856	7	Grizzly Bluff, “toward Bear River”	<i>HT</i> , November 15, 1856, 2, in <i>DEB</i> , November 29, 1856, 1
1857(?)	40	“Trinity river”	<i>SDU</i> , April 8, 1857, 3
Late January or early February 1857	5	Lockhart’s Ferry, Pit River	<i>Butte Record</i> , February 21, 1857, 2, and May 2, 1857, 3; <i>Shasta Republican</i> , February 14, 1857, 2



<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March 23, 1857	0–15	“On the Hay Fork of Trinity River”	<i>Shasta Republican</i> , April 4, 1857, 2, summarized in <i>SDU</i> , April 8, 1857, 2, <i>DAC</i> , April 9, 1857, 2, and <i>DEB</i> , April 9, 1857, 3; <i>Trinity Journal</i> , in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , April 25, 1857, 4
Likely April 1857	10–12 (“women and children”)	“on the rim of a canon near Dixie valley”	“Chief of the Fall River Band,” in Curtis, <i>North American Indian</i> , 13:133–134. Note: This may be the April 7, 1857, massacre described below.
Between ~April 1 and May 1, 1857	59 (including a massacre committed between April 18 and May 1, 1857)	Summary of the Mounted Volunteers of Siskiyou County Expedition in the Pit River region	<i>Yreka Union</i> , May 7, 1857, in <i>SDU</i> , May 12, 1857, 1. Note: This figure is used only to calculate the low-end total number of California Indians killed as other sources suggest that this expedition may have killed as many as seventy-two people.
April 7, 1857	16	Pit River	Fox, in <i>Butte Record</i> , May 2, 1857, 3. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed because it seems to be included in the <i>Yreka Union</i> summary immediately above.
June 7, 1857	3–5	“some twenty-five miles above the ferry on Pitt River”	Oldham, in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , June 20, 1857, 3; <i>Siskiyou Chronicle</i> , in <i>Butte Record</i> , June 27, 1857, 3
June 15, 1857	2–50+	“about four miles above Lassen’s cabin . . . in Mill creek canon” and down-canyon	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , June 17, 1857, 2; <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , and Chaffee, in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , June 20, 1857, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , June 22, 1857, 2, and <i>SDU</i> , June 20, 1857, 2
July 2, 1857	35+	“about twenty-five miles from” Fort Crook	Saunders, in <i>Yreka Union</i> , July 16, 1857, in <i>SDU</i> , July 20, 1857, 2, and <i>DAC</i> , July 23, 1857, 1
July 7, 1857	21	Pit River region	C., in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , July 18, 1857, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
July 25, 1857	23–30	Sixty miles east of Fort Crook or “forty miles above Fort Crook”	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , August 8, 1857, 2, and <i>SDU</i> , August 5, 1857, 2; Sanders, in <i>SDU</i> , August 4, 1857, 2
October 17, 1857	7–11	Southern end of Honey Lake Valley	Fairfield, <i>Fairfield’s Pioneer History</i> , 85; Williams, in <i>SDU</i> , October 24, 1857, 2; <i>Shasta Republican</i> , October 31, 1857, 4
November 17, 1857	10–20	Klamath Reservation, California	Hyatt, November 23, 1857, in <i>Crescent City Herald</i> , December 2, 1857, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , December 6, 1857, 1; Crook, November 24, in Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 57; Mathews, Parris, and Stephens, in <i>HT</i> , November 28, 1857, 2; Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 224–225
1858(?)	12	“Hee-oo-um’-nee about four miles south of Waukena”	Yoi’-mut, in <i>Livingston Chronicle</i> , September 2, 1937, 4
Early 1858	14	Near Round Valley	Eberle deposition, February 22, 1860, <i>MMR</i> , 35; Shannon deposition, February 28, 1860, <i>MMR</i> , 72
“several days” before February 2, 1858	10–12	Likely between a point “a few miles south of Smith’s Ranch on the Yreka road, Shasta County” and Antelope Creek	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , February 2, 1858, 2
Multiple incidents before February 4, 1858	5	Todd’s Valley	Adolf, February 4, 1858, in <i>SDU</i> , February 6, 1858, 4
Before May 3, 1858	40–50	“near ‘Lassen’s Peak’”	Correspondent, May 3, 1858, in <i>SDU</i> , May 6, 1858, 1
Between April 28 and May 5, 1858	~15	Battle Creek	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , May 5, 1858, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , May 7, 1858, 1; <i>DEB</i> , May 8, 1858, 3, and <i>DAC</i> , May 9, 1858, 1

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
May 6, 1858	17–50	Goose Lake	<i>Oroville Advertiser</i> , in DAC, May 9, 1858, 1; Carlow, in <i>Butte Record</i> , May 10, 1858, in SDU, May 12, 1858, 2; DAC, May 13, 1858, 1, and <i>Shasta Republican</i> , May 15, 1858, 2; Adams, summarized in <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , May 26, 1858, 2; Dow and Hines, in Fairfield, <i>Fairfield's Pioneer History</i> , 116–119
Summer 1858	40–50	Summary of Indians killed in Mattole Valley	Browne, September 29, 1858, NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 36:436
Early June 1858	15–20	Mattole Valley	<i>HT</i> , June 19, 1858, 2. This killing may be included in the summary provided immediately above.
Before July 10, 1858	12	Mad River	<i>Trinity Journal</i> , n.d., in <i>HT</i> , July 10, 1858, 2. The <i>Humboldt Times</i> denied that “an attack had been made upon the Indians on Mad river when the [ <i>Trinity Journal</i> ] item was written” ( <i>HT</i> , July 10, 1858, 2).
July 15, 1858	10–257 (reportedly including “83 women, and 67 children”)	“on Grouse Creek” or “on Upper Grouse Creek,” Humboldt County	<i>HT</i> , July 17, 1858, 2 in SDU, July 27, 1858, 2, and DAC, July 27, 1858, 1; <i>Yreka Union</i> , July 29, 1858, in <i>DEB</i> , August 4, 1858, 3; DAC, August 5, 1858, 1; Brown, “Indian Wars in Trinity, 1858–1865,” 37
Before July 21, 1858	15	Redwood or Upper Mad River	F.E.W., July 20, 1858, in <i>Crescent City Herald</i> , July 28, 1858, 2
Before July 31, 1858	~20–30	Upper Sacramento River Valley and its tributaries	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , July 31, 1858, in SDU, August 3, 1858, 2
October 25, 1858	8	“Hoopa Valley Indians” located “20 miles from Humboldt”	Woodley or Woodly, in <i>DEB</i> , November 9, 1858, 2, and DAC, November 10, 1858, 1. Note: This may refer to the killing described immediately below.

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
October 23 or 26, 1858	8–10	Near Pardee’s Ranch (near Maple Creek) “about eight miles above Mad River”	<i>HT</i> , October 30, 1858, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , November 8, 1858, 4; telegram dated Weaverville, November 1, 1858, in <i>DAC</i> , November 2, 1858, 1; <i>Trinity Journal</i> , November 6, 1858, 1, in <i>Butte Record</i> , November 13, 1858, 4; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 6, 1858, 3; Kibbe to Weller, April 7, 1859, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1859, 667; Brown, “Indian Wars in Trinity, 1858–1965,” 38. Note: This number is not used to calculate the low-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>Humboldt Times</i> ’s summary of the 1858–1859 Second Humboldt and Klamath Expedition in this appendix.
November 13–14, 1858	5–6	“near Showers’ Pass, in the Yager Creek country”	<i>HT</i> , November 20, 1858, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , December 2, 1858, 2, and <i>Butte Record</i> , December 4, 1858, 1; <i>Trinity Journal</i> , November 20, 1858, 2, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 27, 1858, 2; Brown, “Indian Wars in Trinity, 1858–1965,” 38. Note: This number is not used to calculate the low-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>Humboldt Times</i> ’s summary of the 1858–1859 Second Humboldt and Klamath Expedition in this appendix.
Before December 4, 1858	23	Two incidents in Round Valley	<i>Tehama Gazette</i> , December 4, 1858, in <i>SDU</i> , December 7, 1858, 3, and <i>DAC</i> , December 8, 1858, 1; Shannon deposition, February 28, 1860, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:462

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
December 1858	9–11	Eden Valley	Hall deposition, February 26, 1860, <i>IWP</i> , F3758:449. Note: This may be the same incident reported immediately below. This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>SDU</i> 's summary of pre–January 13, 1859 Eden Valley killings in this appendix.
December 31, 1858	14–15	Eden Valley	Cloverdale correspondent, January 5, 1859, in <i>DAC</i> , January 9, 1859, 1; Hastings, in <i>DAC</i> , January 11, 1859, 1, in <i>SDU</i> , January 13, 1859, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>SDU</i> 's summary of pre–January 13, 1859 Eden Valley killings in this appendix.
Winter 1858–1859	150–170	Round Valley region	Browne, “Coast Rangers,” 312; Smith, January 18, 1859, in <i>DAC</i> , January 20, 1859, 1. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> 's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
1859	3,000+ (“several thousand”)	Summary of all those killed “in the valley of the Mojave . . . in the valley of Pit river [and] in the valley of Eel river” in 1859	<i>DAC</i> , January 22, 1860, 1. Note: This number is used to calculate only the high-end total number of California Indians killed.

*(continued)*

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
January 1, 1859	40	Round Valley	Smith, January 18, 1859, in <i>DAC</i> , January 20, 1859, 1, in <i>SDU</i> , January 22, 1859, 4. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> 's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
October 1858 to January 1, 1859	40–50	Summary of Second Klamath and Humboldt Expedition to January 1, 1859	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , January 1, 1859, 3. Note: This is a mid-campaign summary and is used to calculate both the total low- and high-end numbers of California Indian killed.
January 2, 1859	12–14	Two incidents at Round Valley Reservation	Lawson deposition, February 27, 1860, <i>MMR</i> , 69. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> 's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
Three or four months prior to January 13, 1859	100+	Eden Valley region	<i>SDU</i> , January 13, 1859, 2. Note: Because this summary primarily covers 1858, it is not calculated as overlapping with the <i>DAC</i> 's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
On or before January 21, 1859	~20	“about seventeen miles east of Dow’s Prairie”	Kibbe, in <i>Northern Californian</i> , extra, January 22, 1859, in <i>Northern Californian</i> , January 26, 1859, 2; <i>SDU</i> , January 27, 1859, 2; <i>DAC</i> , January 28, 1859, 1, and <i>Shasta Courier</i> , February 5, 1859, 3

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
January 21, 22, and 23, 1859	35–40	A village of redwood houses	Kibbe to Weller, April 7, 1859, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1859, 667–668
January 23, 1859	10–12	“Shasta county”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , January 29, 1859, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , February 2, 1859, 1; <i>SDU</i> , February 1, 1859, 3; <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , February 2, 1859, 2
January 28, 1859	15	Near Dow’s Prairie	<i>HT</i> , January 29, 1859, 2
February 1, 1859	14	“near the head of the Russian River Valley”	<i>Hutchings’ California Magazine</i> , February 1859, 382
March 1859	14	“Grapevine” on the edge of Mill Creek	Sauber, “True Tales of the Old West,” 127
Before April 1859	14	In or near Eden Valley	Hastings deposition, March 13, 1860, <i>MMR</i> , 30. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> ’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
The two weeks before April 2, 1859	240	Summary of two weeks of Eden Valley killings	Dillon to Johnson, March 23, 1859, April 2, 1859, addendum, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:356. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> ’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
October 1858 to April 4, 1859	75–100	Summary of Second Klamath and Humboldt Expedition in Humboldt region	<i>HT</i> , March 26, 1859, 2; Kibbe to Governor Weller, April 7, 1859, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1859, 667–670. Note: This summary appears to be an underestimate. Primary sources suggest that this expedition killed at least 125 Indian people.
The three weeks prior to April 15, 1859	300–400	Summary of Round Valley Killings	Round Valley informant, in <i>Petaluma Journal</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , April 16, 1859, 1, <i>Nevada Democrat</i> , April 20, 1859, 2, and <i>HT</i> , April 23, 1859, 3. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> 's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
April 21, 1859	14	Near Antelope	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , April 27, 1859, 2, in <i>Nevada Democrat</i> , May 4, 1859, 4
May 1, 1858, to May 1, 1859	600	Summary of Round Valley Killings	Johnson, in Tassin, "Chronicles, I," 27. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> 's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
June 1, 1859	7	Near Yager Creek	Hardcastle, June 3, 1859, journal entry, in Hardcastle, "[Journal of a] March"
On or before June 5, 1859	5	"redwoods near Yager" Creek, not far from Fort Humboldt	Hardcastle, June 5, 1859, journal entry, in Hardcastle, "[Journal of a] March"
After June 15, 1859	41	South of Chico Creek	Anderson, <i>Fighting the Mill Creeks</i> , 22–24



<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
July 11–August 21, 1859	64+	Summary of Round Valley region killings by Jarboe’s men	Johnson to Mackall, August 21, 1859, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:378. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> ’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
Between July 24 and 31, 1859	5	“between the headwaters of Butte and Deer Creeks”	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , August 3, 1859, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , August 5, 1859, 4, and <i>DEB</i> , August 6, 1859, 3
Between July 24 and 31, 1859	10	At or near the area “between the headwaters of Butte and Deer Creeks”	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , August 3, 1859, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , August 5, 1859, 4, and <i>DEB</i> , August 6, 1859, 3
July 28, 1859	9+	~2 miles from “Forks of Butte”	Correspondent, Forks of Butte, July 28, 1859, in <i>SDU</i> , August 6, 1859, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , August 8, 1859, 1; <i>Butte Herald</i> correspondent, July 29, 1859, in <i>DAC</i> , August 9, 1859, 1, and <i>DEB</i> , August 8, 1859, 3; Citizens of the Forks of Butte, in <i>SDU</i> , August 20, 1859, 1
August 5, 1859	50–60	“about fifteen miles below Fort Mojave”	K., August 6, 1859, in <i>LAS</i> , August 20, 1859, 1, in <i>DAC</i> , August 21, 1859, 1, and <i>SDU</i> , August 22, 1859, 4; letter in <i>DAC</i> , August 27, 1859, 1. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> ’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
August 10, 1859	16	“near Round Valley”	<i>Shasta Herald</i> , August 27, 1859, 3 (continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
August 18, 1859	11	Eel River, near Round Valley	Johnson to Mackall, August 21, 1859, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:378; and in <i>DAC</i> , January 31, 1860, 1. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> 's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
Before August 24, 1859	~12	"on the headwaters of Deer Creek"	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , August 24, 1859, 2
Before August 27, 1859	13	Fort Crook region	<i>Shasta Herald</i> , August 27, 1859, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> 's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
Before August 30, 1859	21	Pit River region?	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , August 30, 1859, 2, and <i>DEB</i> , August 31, 1859, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> 's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
September 3, 1859	62–160	Rolf's Ranch, Beaver Creek, Pit River Valley	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , September 17, 1859, 2; Lount, in <i>DAC</i> , January 26, 1860, 1, in <i>SDU</i> , January 30, 1860, 1; Kibbe volunteer [ranger], October 8, 1859, in <i>Trinity Journal</i> , October 15, 1859, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , October 19, 1859, 2; telegram, September 6, 1859, in <i>SDU</i> , September 7, 1859, 2, in <i>DEB</i> , September 8, 1859, 3, and <i>DAC</i> , September 9, 1859, 1; <i>Shasta</i>

Date	Number killed	Location	Sources
			<p><i>Herald</i>, September 10, 1859, 2; Landt, in <i>Plumas Argus</i>, October 1, 1859, in <i>SDU</i>, October 4, 1859, 1; <i>DEB</i>, October 5, 1859, 3, and <i>DAC</i>, October 6, 1859, 1; “Chief of the Fall River Band,” in Curtis, <i>North American Indian</i>, 13:134. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i>’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.</p>
Multiple Incidents after September 3, 1859	20	Region near “the north side of Pit river at the mouth of Fall river”	<p>“Chief of the Fall River Band,” in Curtis, <i>North American Indian</i>, 13:134. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i>’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.</p>
Between September 7 and 10, 1859	7	“on Van Duzen Fork, east of the Redwood”	<p><i>HT</i>, September 17, 1859, 2, in <i>DAC</i>, September 25, 1859, 1</p>
Last week of September 1859	25	“near the forks of Eel river”	<p>A Stock Raiser, October 1, 1859, in <i>Sonoma County Journal</i>, October 7, 1859, 2; <i>Petaluma Journal</i>, October 1, 1859, in <i>DAC</i>, October 9, 1859, 1. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i>’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.</p>

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
October 5, 1859	6	Northeast shores of Eagle Lake	S., October 10, 1859, in <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , October 26, 1859, 1, in <i>Shasta Herald</i> , October 29, 1859, 2, and in <i>SDU</i> , October 28, 1859, 2
October 12, 1859	20	About twenty-five miles north of Round Valley	Jarboe, in <i>Santa Rosa Democrat</i> , in <i>DEB</i> , November 7, 1859, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the DAC's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
Before October 26, 1859	23	Summary of Indians killed by "Shasta volunteers," in northeastern California	Belden, in <i>Plumas Standard</i> in <i>SDU</i> , October 26, 1859, 3, and <i>Butte Democrat</i> , October 29, 1859, 2
November 1, 1859	80 (men)	Summary of Pit River Expedition (militia)	H.W.S., November 1, 1859, in <i>SDU</i> , November 8, 1859, 3. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the DAC's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
November 18, 1859	7	"Eel River country"	Jarboe to Goodrich, November 28, 1859, in <i>DEB</i> , January 4, 1860, supplement, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the DAC's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
December 1859	38 (20 + 3 + 15) The victims included women and children.	Between Round and Long Valleys	Frazier deposition, February 22, 1860, in California, <i>Appendix to Journals of Assembly</i> , 1860, 14. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the DAC's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
December 9, 1859	~30–88	On or near "South Eel river"	<i>Santa Rosa Democrat</i> , December 20, 1859, in DAC, January 1, 1860, 1; <i>Observer</i> , January 23, 1860, in SDU, February 1, 1860, 4. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the DAC's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
Before December 12, 1859	17	Round Valley region	Storms, in <i>Tehama Gazette</i> , in DAC, December 12, 1859, 1, and SDU, December 12, 1859, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the DAC's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
December 13, 1859	~30	"near Round Valley"	"A member of Jarboe's company," in <i>Santa Rosa Democrat</i> , December 20, 1859, in DAC, January 1, 1860, 1. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the DAC's summary of the Mendocino Expedition killings in this appendix.

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
December 15 or 16, 1859	15	Coast south of Mattole Valley	Mat., December 20, 1859, in <i>HT</i> , December 24, 1859, 2
December 19, 1859	32	Long Valley or nearby in Mendocino County	White, in <i>Sonoma County Journal</i> , January 20, 1860, 2, in <i>DEB</i> , January 21, 1860, 2, and <i>HT</i> , February 4, 1860, 4. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the DAC's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
August 16–December 25, 1859	~200	Complete Pit River Expedition Summary	Kibbe, <i>Report</i> , 7; <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , December 7, 1859, 2; <i>Shasta Herald</i> , January 21, 1860, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the DAC's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix. This summary is used to calculate the low-end total number of California Indians killed.
Late December, 1859	30	Round Valley	"A writer to the <i>Santa Rosa Democrat</i> ," summarized in <i>Weekly Humboldt Times</i> , January 21, 1860, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the DAC's summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
December 31, 1859	60	South Eel River	“A writer to the Santa Rosa <i>Democrat</i> ,” summarized in <i>Weekly Humboldt Times</i> , January 21, 1860, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the DAC’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
January 1860	7–8	“the house belonging to Isaac Minor on Redwood Creek”	Loud, “Ethnogeography and Archaeology,” 320
Before January 21, 1860	10	“on the Colorado”	Informant, in <i>LAS</i> , January 21, 1860, 2. Note: This event does not appear in Chapter 7.
November 14, 1859–January 22, 1860	400+	Summary of the Mendocino Expedition	<i>DAC</i> , January 22, 1860, 1. Note: This number is not used to calculate the number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DAC</i> ’s summary of 1859 Mojave, Pit, and Eel River valley killings in this appendix.
September 6, 1859–January 24, 1860	“283 Warriors”	Jarboe’s Summary of the Mendocino Expedition	Jarboe to Downey, February 18, 1860, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:432. This may be an underestimate given that it only enumerated males killed and that the <i>DAC</i> estimated 400+ killed. This summary is used to calculate the low-end total number of California Indians killed.
From July 1858 through February 28, 1860	300–400	Round Valley Killings Summary	Shannon deposition, February 28, 1860, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:467. This appears to be an underestimate.
Before February 1860	17	Round Valley and environs	Hildreth deposition, February 24, 1860, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:443

*(continued)*

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
February 1860	3–17	Black Rock, Mill Creek Canyon	Kauffman, “Nosea Indians,” Newspaper clipping ca. 1882, in Gans, “Scrapbook”
February 1860	6	Van Duzen River	Correspondent, June 1, 1860, in <i>DEB</i> , June 1, 1860, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , June 4, 1860, 4
February 1860	40	“South fork of Eel river”	Rains to Hendricks, April 30, 1860, NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 37:1162
February 26, 1860	80–250+	The three Humboldt Bay massacres at Tuluwat or Indian Island, South Beach, and Eel River	Rossiter, February 26, 1860, in <i>DEB</i> , March 2, 1860, 3; Lord, in <i>DEB</i> , February 28, 1860, 2; Van Ness, in <i>DEB</i> , February 28, 1860, 2; telegram, February 28, 1860, in <i>SDU</i> , February 29, 1860, 2; Van Ness, February 29, 1860, in <i>DEB</i> , March 2, 1860, 3; <i>HT</i> , March 3, 1860, 2; <i>Hutchings’ California Magazine</i> , April 1860, 477; <i>Northern Californian</i> , February 29, 1860, in <i>SDU</i> , March 15, 1860, 2; Rains to Hendricks, April 30, 1860, NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 37:1163–1164; Gunther, in Genzoli and Martin, <i>Redwood Cavalcade</i> , 12
February 29, 1860	26–35	At or “above Eagle Prairie on Eel River”	<i>HT</i> , March 3, 1860, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , March 15, 1860, 2; “Eye-Witness,” in <i>DEB</i> , March 13, 1860, 3; Rains to Hendricks, April 30, 1860, NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 37:1164; Glaucus, March 16, 1860, in <i>New York Times</i> , April 12, 1860, 8
Before April 14, 1860	6	Shelter Cove, Southern Humboldt Coast	Carlin to Ford, April 14, 1860; Carlin to Mackall, April 25, 1860; and Carlin to Hamilton and Oliver, April 25, 1860, in Strobridge, <i>Regulars in the Redwoods</i> , 199–200
Between April 27 and May 12, 1860	5	Mojave Desert	<i>LAS</i> , May 12, 1860, 2; Fuller, in <i>Deseret News</i> , June 13, 1860, 5



<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
May 24, 1860	5	Butte Valley, “about twenty-five miles east of Yreka”	May 25, 1860, letter in <i>DAC</i> , May 26, 1860, 1, and <i>SDU</i> , May 26, 1860, 2
June 2, 1860	12 (including two women)	“a short distance above Big Bend, on Mad River”	<i>Northern Californian</i> , June 20, 1860, in <i>HT</i> , June 16, 1860, 2, <i>DEB</i> , June 23, 1860, 2, and <i>SDU</i> , June 25, 1860, 4
Before June 8, 1860	~40 (including women and children)	“Resting Springs, on the old road, some seventy miles [west of Las] Vegas”	Indian informant to Fuller, in <i>Deseret News</i> , June 13, 1860, 5. Note: This number may include the five dead listed as killed between April 27 and May 12, 1860.
July 20, 1860	8–10	“on Jackass Gulch” in the Tuolumne region	<i>Tuolumne Courier</i> , July 28, 1860, in <i>SDU</i> , August 1, 1860, 3
On or about December 2, 1860	7+	South Eel River	Swift, in <i>DAC</i> , December 9, 1860, 1; <i>HT</i> , December 29, 1860, 3
On or just after December 5, 1860	~6	Near “Van Dussen Fork”	Tracey, in <i>HT</i> , December 8, 1860, 3, in <i>DAC</i> , December 14, 1860, 1
Before January 18, 1861	18	Round Valley Reservation	Witt, in <i>Mendocino Herald</i> , January 18, 1861, in <i>DEB</i> , January 26, 1861, 1, and <i>HT</i> , February 9, 1861, 2
January 28, 1861	13+	“Inqua Ranch, Middle Yager, Bald Hills”	<i>HT</i> , February 2, 1861, 3, in <i>DEB</i> , February 4, 1861, 3; telegram, February 4, 1861, in <i>SDU</i> , February 5, 1861, 2; <i>Shasta Herald</i> , February 16, 1861, 2
On or about February 2, 1861	39	“on main Eel river, above the crossing of the old Sonoma trail”	<i>HT</i> , February 9, 1861, 3, in <i>DAC</i> , March 2, 1861, 1; <i>DEB</i> , March 2, 1861, 2, and <i>SDU</i> , March 4, 1861, 2
February 2, 1861	7	Upper Mattole	<i>HT</i> , February 9, 1861, 3, in <i>DAC</i> , March 2, 1861, 1; <i>DEB</i> , March 2, 1861, 2, and <i>SDU</i> , March 4, 1861, 2
March, April, or May 1861	10	“above Big Bend, Mad River”	Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 177–178

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
April 14, 1861	15–20	Near Mad River, about twenty miles from Neil's Ranch	Collins to Lovell, April 15, 1861, in <i>HT</i> , April 20, 1861, 2; Collins to Lovell, April 15, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 18
April 15, 1861	5+	Near Mad River, about twenty miles from Neil's Ranch	Collins to Lovell, April 15, 1861, in <i>HT</i> , April 20, 1861, 2; Collins to Lovell, April 15, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 18
April 19–May 9, 1861	15	Two incidents in Larabee Creek region	Collins to Lovell, May 9, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 12; <i>HT</i> , May 11, 1861, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , May 17, 1861, 1. Note: This number is not used to calculate the high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>HT</i> 's summary of Collins's 1861 Larabee Creek campaign in this appendix.
May 14, 1861	6–14+	"on Boulder Creek, about seven miles from Blue Slide" on Mad River	<i>HT</i> , May 18, 1861, 3, in <i>SDU</i> , May 29, 1861, 2; Strobridge, <i>Regulars in the Redwoods</i> , 241
Before May 18, 1861	8	Larabee Creek (Main Eel River)	<i>HT</i> , May 18, 1861, 3; Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 18. Note: This number is not used to calculate the high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>HT</i> 's summary of Collins's 1861 Larabee Creek campaign in this appendix.
May 23, 1861	10	"between the head of Larabee's Creek and Main Eel River"	Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 18. Note: This number is not used to calculate the high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>HT</i> 's summary of Collins's 1861 Larabee Creek campaign in this appendix.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before May 25, 1861	15	South Fork Eel River	<i>HT</i> , May 25, 1861, 2, in <i>DEB</i> , May 29, 1861, 2
May 28, 1861	8	A South Fork Eel River village “about one mile above its mouth”	Martin to Lovell, June 27, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 19–20
May 30, 1861	25	“near Keatuck” or Kentuck Creek and Eel River	Correspondent, in <i>HT</i> , June 15, 1861, 3, in <i>SDU</i> , June 22, 1861, 2, and <i>DEB</i> , June 19, 1861, 3; Starer, in <i>HT</i> , June 8, 1861, 2; Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 18; <i>San Francisco Herald</i> , June 20, 1861, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>HT</i> ’s summary of Collins’s 1861 Larabee Creek campaign in this appendix.
Between May 14 and June 1, 1861	5–8	Redwood Creek and Mad River area	<i>HT</i> , June 1, 1861, 2; Strobridge, <i>Regulars in the Redwoods</i> , 241
June 2, 1861	20–23	“Larabee Creek” region	Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 19; Correspondent, in <i>HT</i> , June 15, 1861, 3, in <i>DEB</i> , June 19, 1861, 3, <i>San Francisco Herald</i> , June 20, 1861, 2, and <i>SDU</i> , June 22, 1861, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>HT</i> ’s summary of Collins’s 1861 Larabee Creek campaign in this appendix.
June 4, 1861	16	“about opposite Bell Springs”	Martin to Lovell, June 27, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 20

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
June 8, 1861	4–7	“Larrabee Creek” region	Correspondent to <i>HT</i> , June 15, 1861, 3, in <i>SDU</i> , June 22, 1861, 2, and <i>DEB</i> , June 19, 1861, 3; Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 18–19. Note: This number is not used to calculate the high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>HT</i> ’s summary of Collins’s 1861 Larabee Creek campaign in this appendix.
June 14, 1861	7	Above the mouth of the South Fork of Eel River	Martin to Lovell, June 27, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 20
June 16, 1861	9–10	South Fork Eel River region	Martin to Lovell, June 27, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 19–21
June 17, 1861	6	“a rancheria on the trail leading from Kettenshaw to Round Valley”	Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 19. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>HT</i> ’s summary of Collins’s Larabee Creek killings in this appendix.
June 21, 1861	8	Mad River	<i>HT</i> , June 29, 1861, 2
April 19–June 22, 1861	117	Summary of Collins’s Larabee Creek region campaign	<i>HT</i> , June 22, 1861, 2. This summary is used to calculate the high-end estimate of the total number of California Indians killed.
July 21, 1861	12	Twenty-five miles up the South Fork of Eel River	Martin to Lovell, July 25, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 21
Before August 13, 1861	1–29	Ketcupomene	Ham to <i>Douglas City Gazette</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , August 13, 1861, 3
Before August 20, 1861	5	Near Hayfork?	<i>SDU</i> , August 20, 1861, 1

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
After October 11, 1861	~100–240	Horse Canyon, north of Round Valley, three miles northwest of Nome Cult Farm	Storms, October 15, 1861, in <i>DEB</i> , October 23, 1861, 3, in <i>SDU</i> , October 25, 1861, 3; Short, summarized by Clark, in <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , October 22, 1861, 2; Short, summarized in <i>SDU</i> , October 23, 1861, 1; <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , October 24, 1861, 2; [Short summarized in?] <i>San Francisco Mirror</i> in <i>HT</i> , November 16, 1861, 3; Tassin, “Chronicles, II,” 180; Potter, “Reminiscences,” 13
A few days after October 11, 1861	~40	Horse Canyon, North of Round Valley, three miles northwest of Nome Cult Farm	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , October 24, 1861, 2
From September 9 to November 9, 1861	34	Humboldt Home Guard Expedition summary	Werk, in <i>HT</i> , November 9, 1861, 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the summaries of the Humboldt Home Guard Expedition provided by Bledsoe and Werk in this appendix.
November 17, 1861	~20	Humboldt region	<i>Humboldt Times Extra</i> , November 18, 1861, in <i>SDU</i> , November 30, 1861, 2; <i>HT</i> , November 23, 1861, 3. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the summaries of the Humboldt Home Guard Expedition provided by Bledsoe and Werk in this appendix.

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Between November 17 and 23, 1861	15	Humboldt region	<i>HT</i> , November 23, 1861, 3; <i>HT</i> , November 30, 1861, 2; Tassin, "Con-Cow Indians," 10–11; Hanson to Dole, July 15, 1861, USOIA, <i>Annual Report</i> , 1861, 150; Potter, "Reminiscences," 2. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the summaries of the Humboldt Home Guard Expedition provided by Bledsoe and Werk in this appendix.
From September 9 to December 9, 1861	77–79+ (including women)	Humboldt Home Guard Expedition summary	Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 200; Werk, in <i>HT</i> , December 21, 1861, 2. Note: This summary is used to calculate the low- and high-end estimates of the total number of California Indians killed.
After January 31, 1862	10	Near Benton	<i>Inyo Register</i> , February 18, 1904, 1
After January 31, 1862	15–30	Mono Lake	Wright, in <i>Daily Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879, 2; <i>Chico Weekly Courant</i> , December 18, 1868, 2
February 9, 1862	5	Near Big Bend, Mad River	<i>HT</i> , February 15, 1862, 3, in <i>DEB</i> , February 27, 1862, 3; <i>HT</i> , February 22, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , March 3, 1862, 8
March 23, 1862	11–37	Lone Pine	Evans to Drum, April 29, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 46; Diomed, May 10, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , May 19, 1862, 1
Before April 3, 1862	17	Eel River/Fort Seward	Ketchum to Hanna, April 3, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 982
April 9, 1862	5–15+	Little Pine Creek area, Owens Valley	<i>Inyo Register</i> , January 22, 1914, 1

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
April 26, 1862	5	“near Eel river”	Ketchum to Hanna, April 28, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 79. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB</i> ’s summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in this appendix.
April 26, 1862	13–17	“near Jack Henderson’s, about six miles west of Nome Lackee Reservation”	Dispatch, May 4, in <i>Nevada Democrat</i> , May 6, 1862, 2; telegram, May 6, in <i>DEB</i> , May 6, 1862, 1; <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , May 8, 1862, 2; Gelrick, May 4, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , May 5, 1862, 4
April 26, 1862	15–16	South of Fort Baker	Lippitt to Drum, May 20, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 55; <i>SDU</i> , May 10, 1862, 2; Gelrick, May 4, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , May 5, 1862, 4. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB</i> ’s summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in this appendix.
Before May 10, 1862, probably in April	12–15	“south of Little Pine Creek, near Bishop’s ranch,” Owens Valley	Diomed, May 10, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , May 19, 1862, 1
May 14, 1862	6	Angel’s Ranch (ridge above Korbel)	Lippitt to Drum, May 20, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 56. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the <i>DEB</i> ’s summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in this appendix.

*(continued)*

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
June 7, 1862	6	Mattole Valley	Hubbard to Lippitt, June 20, 1862, WOR, 1:50:1, 73; Lippitt to Drum, June 25, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 59. Note: This number is not used to calculate the total high-end number of California Indians killed as it may be included in the DEB's summary of the 1862 California Volunteers First Campaign in this appendix.
January 9, to June 30, 1862	70–80	Summary of the California Volunteers First Campaign to June 30, 1862	Volunteer, June 30, 1862, in DEB, July 12, 1862, 3. Note: This number is not used to calculate the low-end total number of California Indians killed.
Summer, 1862	8+	East of Red Bluff	Anderson, <i>Fighting the Mill Creeks</i> , 55
August 1, 1862	22–45	Near Upper Station, Northwestern Round Valley Reservation	<i>Mendocino Herald</i> , August 8, 1862, 2, in SDU, August 14, 1862, 2, and DEB, August 18, 1862, 2; Hanson to Dole, August 18, 1862, in USOIA, <i>Annual Report</i> , 1862, 320; Hanson to Dole, October 10, 1862, in USOIA, <i>Annual Report</i> , 1862, 311; James Short testimony, December 18, 1862, in MLRV, 8; Green Short testimony, December 19, 1862, in MLRV, 21; Dohrman testimony, December 19, 1862, in MLRV, 16; Hanson to Dole, June 17, 1863, in USOIA, <i>Annual Report</i> , 1863, 93; Potter, "Reminiscences," 15–16
Before August 4, 1862	11	Near Stony Creek	<i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , August 4, 1862, in Heizer, <i>They Were Only Diggers</i> , 56; <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , in <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , August 7, 1862, 2



<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
August 4, 1862	23–25	“Big Antelope” Creek or “the head of Antelope Creek”	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , August 7, 1862, 2; <i>Red Bluff Semi-Weekly Independent</i> , August 8, 1862, 2; <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , August 9, 1862, 2; <i>SDU</i> , August 21, 1862, 2; Delaney, in <i>Northern Enterprise</i> , June 7, 1872, 2; Anderson, <i>Fighting the Mill Creeks</i> , 55
August 21, 1862	6	Light’s Prairie (five miles from Arcata)	<i>HT</i> , August 23, 1862, in <i>DEB</i> , August 30, 1862, 3; Correspondent, August 31, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , September 18, 1862, 1; Johnson to Douglas, August 23, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 76–77
August 24, 1862	22–40 (including 1 to 6 women)	Little River	<i>HT</i> , August 23, 1862, in <i>DEB</i> , August 30, 1862, 3; <i>HT</i> , August 30, 1862, 2; Correspondent, August 31, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , September 18, 1862, 1; Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 396–398
November 17, 1862	11+ (“seven Indians, and squaws and papooses”)	Near Pit River and “Tula valley”	Tunison, in Fairfield, <i>Fairfield’s Pioneer History</i> , 293–294
January 9, 1863	11+ (including “some” women)	Ball Creek	<i>HT</i> , January 17, 1863, 2
Before January 24, 1863	6—~40	At or near Fort Seward	<i>Mendocino Herald</i> , in <i>HT</i> , January 24, 1863, 2; letter summarized in <i>HT</i> , January 24, 1863, 2; Young in Young and Murphey, “Out of the Past,” 354
Before February 17, 1863	23	Near Fort Seward	Gear, in <i>HT</i> , March 7, 1863, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , March 16, 1863, 3
Mid-March 1863	~6	Owens Valley region	Page, in Wright, in <i>Daily Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March 19, 1863	16–33	At and near Owens Lake	Correspondent to <i>Visalia Delta</i> , April 2, 1863, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , April 7, 1863, 2; Wright, in <i>Daily Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879, 1; Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 187
Before March 22, 1863	11	North Fork of Eel River near Kitten Valley	Flynn to Barth, April 1, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 194
~March 23, 1863	9	North Fork of Eel River	Flynn to Barth, April 1, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 195
After March 23, 1863	8	Middle Fork of Eel River	Flynn to Barth, April 1, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 195
After March 23, 1863	18–43	Middle Fork of Eel River	Flynn to Barth, April 1, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 195
Before April 1, 1863	47–72+	Flynn's summary of his March killings on the Middle and North Forks of Eel River	Flynn to Barth, April 1, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 194–195. This number includes the four prior entries as well as a homicide listed in Appendix 2.
April 9, 1863	6+	“Williams’ Valley (four miles north of Round Valley)”	Douglas to Drum, April 11, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 204
Before April 11, 1863	30–38	Near Big Bend, North Fork Eel River	<i>HT</i> , April 11, 1863, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , April 15, 1863, 3; Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 409
April 13–16, 1863	~150	Owens Valley	Benedict to Hanks, April 17, 1863, in <i>Sacramento Daily Bee</i> , April 27, 1863, 3, and <i>SDU</i> , April 28, 1863, 2
April 19, 1863	32–40	Wofford Heights, “about ten miles from Keysville” on the Kern River	McLaughlin to Drum, April 24, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 208–210; Correspondent, April 19, 1863, in <i>Visalia Delta</i> , and Correspondent, n.d., in <i>Visalia Delta</i> , April 23, 1863, 2, in <i>DEB</i> , April 27, 1863, 3, and <i>SDU</i> , April 28, 1863, 2
May 23, 1863	34	Fort Independence, Owens Valley	Pacheco to Wright, April 16, 1864, in <i>SDU</i> , April 28, 1864, 1

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
June 1863	7	Near “the breaks of Mill Creek”	Anderson, <i>Fighting the Mill Creeks</i> , 66, 70
June 7 or 8, 1863	5	Helltown, Butte County	Correspondent, in <i>SDU</i> , June 11, 1863, 2; Wells and Chambers, <i>History of Butte County</i> , 219
July 8, 1863	6	On Redwood Creek, Humboldt County	<i>HT</i> , July 11, 1863, 2; <i>HT</i> , July 18, 1863, 2; letter, July 25, 1863, in Beith, <i>Letterbook</i> , 201
July 21, 1863	5–8	Round Valley	Douglas to Drum, July 26, 1863, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 231; Americus, August 8(?), 1863, in <i>DEB</i> , August 14, 1863, 3; Hanson to Dole, August 22, 1863, in <i>USOIA, Annual Report</i> , 1863, 98
July 23, 1863	6	On Grouse Creek	<i>HT</i> , August 1, 1863, 3
July 27, 1863	5 (“Dick, Pike and Charley, with one squaw and a little girl”)	Missouri Bend	Hanson to Dole, August 4, 1863, and attached Eddy to Hanson, n.d., in <i>USOIA, Annual Report</i> , 1863, 96
Late July or August 1863	9	Alabama Hills region, Owens Valley	Page, in <i>Inyo Register</i> , February 26, 1914, 1
Before September 12, 1863	10	“North Eel river”	Eberle, September 12, 1863, in <i>Mendocino Herald</i> , September 18, 1863, 3, in <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , September 26, 1863, 3
November 17, 1863	5–7	Near Willow Creek	Ousley to Taylor, November 18, 1863, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 421; <i>HT</i> , November 28, 1863, 2
February 2, 1864	13–14	White Thorn Valley Rancherias, Upper Mattole	<i>HT</i> , February 20, 1864, 3; California, <i>California Men</i> , 830; Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 254
March 27, 1864	5	Eel River region	Hull to Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, March 31, 1864, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 257

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March 28, 1864	16	On Eel River	Hull to Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, March 31, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 257
Before April 16, 1864	25–26	“North Fork of Eel River”	HT, April 16, 1864, 2, in SDU, April 29, 1864, 2, and DEB, April 30, 1864, 5; Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 256; California, <i>California Men</i> , 421
April 28, 1864	8	“Big Bend, on Eel River”	Hull to Ulio, April 30, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 260
May 2, 1864	7–9	Booth’s Run, Lawrence Creek near Iaqua	Wright to Ulio, May 15, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 254; HT, May 7, 1864, 2; SDU, May 18, 1864, 2
Before May 21, 1864	11	Trinity region	HT, May 21, 1864, 3
May 23, 1864	11+	“on the Trinity border”	Geer to Thomas, May 25, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 294; Powell, summarized in <i>Weekly Trinity Journal</i> , June 4, 1864, 2, in SDU, June 7, 1864, 3
Before August 13, 1864	12+	Ten miles northwest of Surprise Valley “in the direction of Goose Lake”	Snow Shoe to Editors Appeal, August 13, 1864, in <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , August 23, 1864, 2
September 1864	300	North of Millville	Curtin, <i>Creation Myths</i> , 519
Before September 24, 1864	12–13	Antelope Creek	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , September 24, 1864, 2, in SDU, September 26, 1864, 2; <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , September 26, 1864, in <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , September 30, 1864, 3
September or October 1864	7	Multiple locations in and around Millville	Curtin, <i>Creation Myths</i> , 518
September or October 1864	~20	“town of Cottonwood”	Curtin, <i>Creation Myths</i> , 519

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
October 3, 1864	~8	West side of the Sacramento River	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , October 8, 1864, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , October 10, 1864, 5;
January 1865	17	Near Taboose Ranch, Owens Valley	<i>Daily Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879, 2
January 1, 1865	8–50+	“three miles from Lechler’s house” near Lone Pine	Correspondent, in <i>Visalia Delta</i> , January 11, 1865, 2; Lechler, in <i>Los Angeles Tri-Weekly News</i> , January 21, 1865, 2; Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 222
January 5, 1865	~20–100+	Shore of Owens Lake, near the mouth of Owens River	Greenly, summarized by Cadmium, January 8, 1865, in <i>DAC</i> , January 22, 1865, 1; Gentleman, in <i>Esmeralda Union</i> , January 18, 1865, 2; Montgomery correspondent, January 17, 1865, in <i>Esmeralda Union</i> , January 21, 1865, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , January 26, 1865, 2; Wright, in <i>Daily Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879, 2; Works Progress Administration, <i>California</i> , 38; Caughey, <i>California</i> , 384
After March 18, 1865	8	“near to Oak Grove” in Yahí Yana territory	<i>SDU</i> , March 27, 1865, 3; Delaney, “Adventures of Captain Hi Good,” 1. Delaney dated this 1861 but Mrs. Moore was killed in 1865 so he was mistaken.
August 13 or 14, 1865	5–16+	“in the region of the three knolls,” upper Mill Creek	Dispatch, August 15, 1865, in <i>SDU</i> , August 16, 1865, 2; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 19, 1865, 2; <i>Butte Union Record</i> , August 19, 1865, 3; Klausberg, August 20, 1865, in <i>Butte Union Record</i> , August, 26, 1865, 3; Anderson, <i>Fighting the Mill Creeks</i> , 71–81
1866	10	Deer Creek	Delaney, “Adventures of Captain Hi Good,” 1

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
February 15, 1866	80–116	“Guano valley, about fifty miles northeast of Fort Bidwell,” probably in southern Oregon	Farmer to Luttrell, March 2, 1866, in <i>SDU</i> , March 12, 1866, 2; Correspondent, March 4, 1866, in <i>SDU</i> , March 14, 1866, 2; Correspondent, in <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , March 14, 1866, 3; <i>Humboldt Register</i> , March 17, 1866, 2
After August 22, 1866	~30	Cave, north of Dye Creek	Waterman, “Yana Indians,” 51; Dersch, in Southern, <i>Our Storied Landmarks</i> , 94–95
August 29, 1866	5	Near the headwaters of Antelope Creek or “two miles [from] the Antelope Flour mill, five miles from Red Bluff”	<i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , September 5, 1866, 2
Before October 6, 1866	4–5	“cave on the head of Antelope Creek”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , October 6, 1866, 2
Before November 10, 1866	14+	“West of Warner Basin and north of Surprise Valley”	<i>Susanville Sagebrush</i> , November 10, 1866, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 17, 1866, 2
January 1867	7	Near Surprise Valley	H., March 30, 1867, in <i>Plumas National</i> , April 27, 1867, 3
March 12(?), 1867	5	Near “Rainy Spring Cañon” twenty miles from “Hot Springs.” Inyo County?	Franklin, March 13, 1867, in <i>DAC</i> , March 23, 1867, 1
Late March 1867	7	“near Cushenbury City,” east of San Bernardino	<i>San Bernardino Guardian</i> , April 16, 1867, in Hayes, “Hayes Scrapbooks,” vol. 39
Between May 16 and 22, 1867	5–7	“Buck’s Flat, on Little Antelope creek”	<i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , May 22, 1867, 3
June 27, 1867	7	“Ink’s creek, above the Yokum place”	<i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , July 3, 1867, 3
Fall 1867	8–9	Antelope Valley area	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , May 23, 1868, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September 22–25, 1867	12	Between the California border on the west side of Goose Lake and the forks of Pit River	Joe, in <i>Owyhee Avalanche</i> , November 2, 1867, 2; Parnell, in Bourke, “General Crook in the Indian Country,” 645; Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 155n3
September 26–28, 1867	8–20+	Lava field near the South Fork of Pit River and what is now Likely, California	Bassett, October 28, 1867, in <i>Yreka Weekly Union</i> , November 2, 1867, 3; Military Express, October 28, 1867, in <i>DAC</i> , October 29, 1867, 1, and <i>SDU</i> , October 29, 1867, 2; Joe, in <i>Owyhee Avalanche</i> , November 2, 1867, 2; Indian survivor, paraphrased in Minchno, <i>Deadliest Indian War</i> , 264; Minchno, <i>Deadliest Indian War</i> , 265; Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 155n3; Correspondent, November 14, 1867, in <i>SDU</i> , December 5, 1867, 5
December 1867	9–10	Long Valley	Fairfield, <i>Fairfield’s Pioneer History</i> , 415–416
1868	33	Campo Seco	Lyon, in Waterman, “Yana Indians,” 57. Note: This may have referred to the Dersch report of thirty people massacred in a Campo Seco cave in 1866 and thus should be treated with caution. This number is not included in the minimum total number of California Indians killed between 1846 and 1873.
Before February 3, 1868	20	Near Independence	A., in <i>DAC</i> , March 2, 1868, 1
Before February 22, 1868	5	Vicinity of Woodland, Yolo County	Correspondent, in <i>DAC</i> , February 22, 1868, 1
May 6, 1868	16	Northern end of Surprise Valley	<i>Susanville Sagebrush</i> , May 16, 1868, 3; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , May 30, 1868, 2 (continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
November 26, 1868	6–19	“on Larabee Creek about eight miles south of [Silas] Hoagland’s . . . on the Van Duzen” River	Correspondent, November 29, 1868, in <i>HT</i> , December 5, 1868, 3, in <i>DAC</i> , December 8, 1868, 1; <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , December 10, 1868, 2; <i>Trinity Journal</i> , December 5, 1868, 2 in <i>Chico Weekly Courant</i> , December 11, 1868, 3; Anonymous, in “Hayfork,” 26–27; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , December 5, 1868, 2
Early January 1869	8 (4+4)	Two attacks near Larabee Creek	<i>HT</i> , January 9, 1869, 3
April 1871	~30	Near Mill Creek headwaters	Novall [Norvell], in Waterman, “Yana Indians,” 57
November 29, 1872	2–7	“Lost River” near the California / Oregon border	Murray, <i>Modocs and Their War</i> , 88–89; Meacham, <i>Wi-ne-ma</i> , 80–81
April 14–17, 1873	1–16	Captain Jack’s Stronghold in the Modoc lava beds	Simpson, <i>Meeting the Sun</i> , 377; Brady, <i>Northwestern Fights and Fighters</i> , 248; Thompson, <i>Modoc War</i> , 77–78
May 18, 1873	5 (2 men and 3 women)	“near Fairchild’s Ranch”	Hasbrouck, in Brady, <i>Northwestern Fights and Fighters</i> , 324
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,157– 14,703+</b>		

*Note:* Killings that appear in appendixes 1 and 2, but that are part of killing summaries quoted in this appendix, are included in the total presented here. In calculating the total number of California Indians killed between 1846 and 1873, these overlapping killings have not been counted twice.



## Appendix 4

# REPORTS OF NON-INDIANS KILLED BY CALIFORNIA INDIANS, 1846–1873

For values assigned to particular words and phrases, see page 361.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September 1847	Unreported	1	Possibly near Monterey	Ryan, <i>Personal Adventures</i> , 1:131
Before February 4, 1849	“Bertrand” and “Felix”	2	Calaveras region	Navarro, <i>Diary</i> , 89, 105
March (?), 1849	Unreported	2	Unreported	Coronel, <i>Tales of Mexican California</i> , 62
~April 18, 1849	James Johnson, Nathan English, Benjamin Wood, and a Mr. Thompson	5	“Spanish Bar,” Middle Fork of the American River	<i>Placer Times</i> , May 5, 1849, 1; see also Ryan, <i>Personal Adventures</i> , 2:299–301. Ryan conflated several incidents.
~April 23, 1849	“Dougherty”	1	Near Coloma	Case, “Notes,” 173–174; Ross, “Narrative,” 17
Before May 4, 1849	Unreported	5–6	Unreported	Lyman, May 4, 1849, diary entry in Lyman, <i>Around the Horn</i> , 293
Before May 5, 1849	“Leonard”	1	Near the Middle Fork of the American River	<i>Placer Times</i> , May 5, 1849, 1

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before September 16, 1849	“several Americans and some Chileans”	5+	Mokelumne River region	Navarro, <i>Diary</i> , 51
October 1849	Unreported	1	Between Jackson and Volcano	Mason, <i>History of Amador County</i> , 204
October 4, 1849	“Easterman”	1	Near Pit River?	Lord, October 5, 1849, journal entry, in Lord, “At the Extremity of Civilization,” 142
“Late” fall 1849	Unreported	3	Carr’s Corral near Willow Creek in Shasta Indian territory, possibly in Oregon	<i>Memorial and Biographical History</i> , 55
~December 4, 1849	Unreported	3	Upper Sacramento River Valley	Hale, December 27, 1849, journal entry, in Hale, <i>Diaries</i> , Diary 1
Before December 25, 1849	Andrew Kelsey and Charles Stone	2	Big Valley Ranch near Clear Lake	Benson, “Stone and Kelsey ‘Massacre,’” 270–271; Barrett, “Material Aspects of Pomo Culture,” 409; Augustine, in Palmer, <i>History of Napa</i> , 2:61
Early 1850	Unreported	1	Near Big Oak Flat	Duval, in Dillon, <i>Texas Argonauts</i> , 133
Early 1850	“Rose”	1	Big Oak Flat	Duval, in Dillon, <i>Texas Argonauts</i> , 135
January 1850	Unreported	1	Near Sonora	Perkins, <i>El Campo de los Sonoraenses</i> , 39
March (?), 1850	Unreported	2	Humboldt Bay region	La Motte, “Statement,” 8
Before April 12, 1850	Unreported	1	“near the hills of Mokelumne”	Navarro, <i>Diary</i> , 105

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before April 14, 1850	Unreported	7	North Fork of the North Fork of Yuba River	Miner, April 14, 1850, in <i>Sacramento Daily Transcript</i> , April 25, 1850, 2; <i>Placer Times</i> , April 26, 1850, 3
April 21 or 23, 1850	John Glanton and another as well as perhaps 10 others	2–12	Colorado River bordering California	DAC, January 8, 1851, 2; Trafzer, <i>Yuma</i> , 76
Late April 1850	Unreported	2	“on the North Fork, some twenty miles above Auburn”	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , in DAC, May 9, 1850, 2
Late April or early May 1850	“Joseph P. Stone”	1	Near Barns’s Bar or Oregon Bar	<i>Placer Times</i> , May 8, 1850, 3
May 1850(?)	“Capt. D.B. Woods and . . . Russey”	2	Unreported	<i>Nevada Journal</i> , January 15, 1852, 2
Early May 1850	“Hoyt”	1	“on Bear River”	Letter, May 14, 1850, in <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , May 25, 1850, 1, in DAC, May 25, 1850, 2
May 3, 1850	“Samuel Holt”	1	A mill “four miles below Grass Valley”	Sargent, in Byrne, in Bean, <i>Bean’s History</i> , 186; letter, May 14, 1850, in <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , May 25, 1850, 1, in DAC, May 25, 1850, 2
Mid-May 1850	“a teamster from Nicolaus”	1	Near Nicolaus	<i>Placer Times</i> , May 20, 1850, 2
Before May 14, 1850	Unreported	11	Sierra foothills	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , May 23, 1850, 1
Before May 16, 1850	Unreported	8	Deer Creek	Green to Burnett, May 16, 1850, in <i>Placer Times</i> , May 20, 1850, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Between May 22 and August 26, 1850	Unreported	1	“The Goose Lake country”	DAC, August 26, 1850, 2
Early June(?) 1850	Unreported	1	Big Oak Flat	Pancoast, <i>Quaker Forty-Niner</i> , 248
June 6, 1850	Unreported	5	Near “Rattlesnake Creek, formerly Savage’s Camp”	Kip, June 9, 1850, in DAC, June 18, 1850, 2
August 1850	Unreported	~2	“in the ‘redwoods,’ about 18 miles from” Arcata	DAC, August 27, 1850, 2
Before August 10, 1850	Unreported	1	Headwaters of Trinity and Shasta Rivers	Hale, August 10, 1850, entry, in Hale, <i>Diaries</i> , Diary 7
Before September 11, 1850	“Horace Blanchard”	1	“North Fork of Feather River”	Van Vechten, September 11, 1850, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , September 13, 1850, 3
After September 20, 1850	Unreported	1	Near Rough and Ready	Morse, “Story of a Gold Miner,” 234
October 1850	“Pink and Cushing”	2	Trinidad region	Regna, in DAC, November 23, 1850, 2
October 1850	“D. Turner”	1	“about 20 miles from the settlement” in the Humboldt Bay region	DAC, November 11, 1850, 2
October 1850(?)	Unreported	1	“on the West Branch of Feather river”	<i>Marysville Herald</i> , in DAC, October 27, 1850, 2
October 16, 1850	Unreported	1	“on the West branch of Feather River, near Kellen’s old trading post”	Ford, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , October 22, 1850, 2
October 17, 1850	Unreported	1	West branch of Feather River?	Ford, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , October 22, 1850, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before October 30, 1850	Unreported	12–15	In the Ringgold area	Akerman, October 30, 1850, in Akerman “Journal,” n.p.
October 31, 1850	“James S. Fryer” or “Friar”	1	“Eel River Valley”	DAC, November 11, 1850, 2; La Motte, “Statement,” 11
November 4, 1850	Unreported	3	Mokelumne Hill	Rogers to Winn, November 4, 1850, IWP, F3753:16; <i>Stockton Journal</i> , November 27, 1850, 2; DAC, November 29, 1850, 2; <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , December 2, 1850, 2
Before November 5, 1850	Major McKinney	1	“in the neighborhood of Weaver-ville, some twelve miles from Coloma”	Pigman, November 5, 1850, journal entry, in Pigman, <i>Journal of Walter Griffith Pigman</i> , 45
November 11, 1850	Unreported	5	Four miles west of the Colorado River	Phillips, <i>Chiefs and Challengers</i> , 75
December 13, 1850, or spring 1851	Unreported	1–12	“south bank of the Kaweah River, about seven miles east of Visalia”	Menefee and Dodge, <i>History of Tulare</i> , 7–9
December 17, 1850	Unreported	3	At James Savage’s trading post near the Fresno River	Johnson to Burnett, January 2, 1851, IWP, F3753:46; Johnson to Burnett, January 2, 1851, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1851, 563, 564; Gibbes, in <i>Stockton Times</i> , January 4, 1851, 3
December 25, 1850	Unreported	1	“Ten miles above” Washington, Mariposa County	Gibbes, in <i>Stockton Times</i> , January 11, 1851, 1

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
December 1850 or January 1851	“Kennedy, Greely and Steffner”	3–4	Savage’s store	<i>DAC</i> , January 21, 1850, 2; <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 22, 1851, 2; <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 23, 1851, 2
December 1850 or January 1851	Unreported	0–70	Mariposa region	Rumor, reported in <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 23, 1851, 2. Note: Because this rumor does not seem to appear elsewhere and is a report of an unusually large number of non-Indians killed, it may not be credible.
1851	Unreported	3	Near Wingate Bar, downstream from Happy Camp on the Klamath River?	<i>Memorial and Biographical History</i> , 131
Between January 1 and 3, 1851	Unreported	1–3	Stanislaus region	<i>Stockton Times</i> , February 12, 1851, 1
Before January 4, 1851	“Avery” and possibly three others	1–4	Near “Pilot Hill . . . between the South and Middle Forks of the American river”	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 4, 1851, 2
January 8, 1851	Unreported	2	Near Agua Fria	Burney, January 13, 1851, California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1851, 603–605
~January 10, 1851	“Geo. W. Smith”	1	Humboldt Bay region	Connor, January 24, 1851, in <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 30, 1851, 2
January 11, 1851	Unreported	1	“high up on the Fresno”	Bunnell, <i>Discovery of the Yosemite</i> , 13

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before January 19, 1851	Unreported	0-72	“near Rattlesnake Creek”(?)	Express Rider, January 19, 1851, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , January 24, 1851, 3; Correspondent, in <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 23, 1851, 2. Note: Because these reports do not seem to appear elsewhere and are unusually large reports of non-Indians killed, they may not be credible.
Before January 22, 1851	“Danton’s party and Capt. Dorsey’s party;” “one was . . . Mr. Cassidy”	13	Four Creeks	R.W., January 22, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , January 26, 1851, 2; Granger, February 4, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , February 14, 1851, 2
Before January 29, 1851	Unreported	1	“a cabin in the outskirts of” Placerville	<i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , January 29, 1851, 2
Early February, 1851	Unreported	1	“Between the middle and south forks of the Stanislaus”	Correspondent, in <i>DAC</i> , February 15, 1851, 2
Before February 8, 1851	Unreported	2	North Fork of the Tuolumne	<i>Stockton Times</i> , February 8, 1851, 2
Before February 22, 1851	Unreported	3	Unreported	Rogers to Winn, February 22, 1851, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:41
Between February 15 and March 3, 1851	Unreported	8	Mariposa region	Lewis, March 9, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , March 20, 1851, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March 7, 1851	“Hugh McClure”	1	“Indian Springs” near Rough and Ready	Appleton, March 15, 1851, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , March 20, 1851, 2
March 8, 1851	“Mr. Kirk”	1	“near Mountain Gate, Blue Mountain, on the road to Stockton”	<i>Marysville Herald</i> , March 11, 1851, 2
~April 1851	“a Frenchman and his wife”	2	“on the North Fork” of Feather River	SDU, April 15, 1852, 2
Before April 22, 1851	Unreported	3	Near Marshall’s Ranch	Marshall, April 22, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , April 27, 1851, 2
Spring 1851	“James Sloan, _____ Janalshan and _____ Bender” and “Mr. Blackburn”	4	Young’s Ferry on Klamath River, five miles below the mouth of the Trinity	Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 126–127; Wiley deposition, in US Congress, <i>Condition of the Indian Tribes</i> , 498
Spring 1851	“Woods” and perhaps 11 others	1–12	“Four Creeks country”	Menefee and Dodge, <i>History of Tulare</i> , 7–9
May (?), 1851	“Converse”	1	“Klamath River”	T.J.R., May 30, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , July 3, 1851, 2
May 9, 1851	“J.B. Wade”	1	“about six miles from Jonsons’s Ranch, above” Placerville	Stillwill and Hunter & Co.’s Express, in <i>SDU</i> , May 13, 1851, 2
May 21, 1851	Unreported	2	Unreported	Rogers to McDougal, December 10, 1851, in California, <i>Assembly Journal</i> , 1852, 430–431
May 25, 1851	“Edwin Jenks” and “W. Nichols”	2	“South Fork of the American river”	Letter in <i>Placer Times</i> , summarized in <i>DAC</i> , May 28, 1851, 2



<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
June (?), 1851	Unreported	1	Near Sly Park	Rogers to McDougal, December 10, 1851, in California, <i>Assembly Journal</i> , 1852, 430–431; Winn to McDougal, July 21, 1851, in DAC, July 25, 1851, 2
June 1851	“Sharp”	1	“the head of creek called Thomas’ creek”	G.R.S., July 1, 1851, in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , July 17, 1851, 2
June or July 1851	“Amado Juvenal and a French woman”	2	“Wild Yankee Ranch upon Feather River”	DAC, July 3, 1851, 2
Late June 1851	Unreported	1	“Churn Creek” upper Sacramento Valley	Reading to Wozencraft, June 28, 1851, in DAC, July 14, 1851, 2
June 26, 1851	“Jacob Bender”	1	“about four miles from Young’s Rancho” near Trinidad	Anonymous, June 30, 1851, in DAC, July 6, 1851, 2; Roach, September 4, 1851, in DAC, September 19, 1851, 2
June 26, 1851	“Owen Scott,” “Anthony Blackburn,” “I.T. Jarnagin,” and “John Ludley”	4	“Tomkin’s Ferry,” near Young’s Ranch	Anonymous, June 30, 1851, in DAC, July 6, 1851, 2; Roach, September 4, 1851, in DAC, September 19, 1851, 2
Before June 28, 1851	Unreported	3	Northern Sacramento Valley	Reading to Wozencraft, June 28, 1851, in DAC, July 14, 1851, 2
Before July 10, 1851	Unreported	2	“near the south fork of the Yuba, about nine miles from Nevada” City	<i>Times</i> , in DAC, July 13, 1851, 2
July 14, 1851	“Mathews” and “Osborne”	2	“four miles from” the town of Shasta	French in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , July 16, 1851, in DAC, July 23, 1851, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before July 20, 1851	Unreported	3	“near Ides’ Rancho”	C., July 20, 1851, in <i>SDU</i> , July 25, 1851, 2
Before July 21, 1851	State Militia “Sergeant Matthews”	1	Sly Park near Stringtown and Coloma	Winn to McDougal, July 21, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , July 25, 1851, 2
Late July 1851	“William Mosier and _____ McKee (by some given as Reaves)”	2	Upper Klamath River region near Happy Camp and the Scott River	Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 128
Late July 1851	Unreported	1	“About twelve miles up the [Klamath] river” from Happy Camp	Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 128
August(?) 1851	Unreported	0–30	“Salmon river”	Rumor, in <i>DAC</i> , August 23, 1851, 2. Because this report is unusually large and does not seem to appear elsewhere, it may not be credible.
Before August 16, 1851	Unreported	1	“Dye’s rancho”	Dye, in <i>SDU</i> , August 16, 1851, 2
May–September 4, 1851	“Walker . . . W. Penny [and] Barney Ray and Morse . . . W.L. Mosher and W. McKewen . . . Henry Harris” and “another”	8	“Bluff Creek,” “mouth of Indian Creek,” “Upper Canon,” and “near the mouth of Scott river” over five months	Roach, September 4, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , September 19, 1851, 2
Before September 15, 1851	“Albert R. Young” and 3 others	4	“between Scott’s Valley and Reading’s Springs”	T.J.R., September 15, 1851, in <i>DAC</i> , November 13, 1851, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before October 29, 1851	Unreported	1+	Klamath River, near Seiad Valley	Gibbs, October 29, 1851, journal entry, in Schoolcraft, <i>Archives of Aboriginal Knowledge</i> , 3:157
November 7 or 8, 1851	“William Magee” or “McGee” and “Dixon” or “Dickson”	2	“neighborhood of Bean’s creek, which empties into the Middle Fork of Feather river . . . about 18 miles above Bidwell’s Bar”	DAC, November 12, 1851, 2; <i>SDU</i> , November 18, 1851, 2; <i>SDU</i> , April 15, 1852, 2
November 21, 1851	Unreported	4	Near Warner’s Rancho	Phillips, <i>Chiefs and Challengers</i> , 78–79
December 1851	Unreported	1	“nine miles from” Nevada City	<i>Nevada Journal</i> , in DAC, December 20, 1851, 2
Winter of 1851–1852	Unreported	3	“Sixteen miles north of [Natchez]” on Honcut Creek	Dustin to Brother, March 7, 1852, in Dustin, “Letters”
1852	Unreported	0–75	Modoc territory and surrounding areas	Meacham, October 5, 1872, in USOIA, <i>Annual Report</i> , 1872, 79. Because this report is unusually large and does not seem to be substantiated elsewhere, it may not be credible.
January 11, 1852	“Chinamen”	2	“near Independence Rancho, on Wolf Creek”	<i>Nevada Journal</i> , January 15, 1852, 2
~February 1852	“Alexander Dennis”	1	Near Auburn?	<i>Nevada Journal</i> , September 2, 1853, 2
February 1852	Unreported	2	“north side of Eel River, some fifteen or twenty miles from Humboldt”	McKee to Bigler, April 5, 1852, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1852, 712

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
February 1852	“McDermitt” and “Merrill”	2	“on Van Duzen river”	Loud, “Ethnogeography and Archaeology,” 318
February 16, 1852	“G.B. Day”	1	“headwaters of Dry Creek, four miles from Tolle’s Diggings”	<i>Marysville Herald</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , February 20, 1852, 2, and <i>DAC</i> , February, 20, 1852, 2
Before February 19, 1852	“Thomas” or “Robert” Kearns	1	“between Nelson’s Creek and Barker’s Ranch” in “Feather River country”	<i>Marysville Herald</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , February 20, 1852, 2, and <i>DAC</i> , February, 20, 1852, 2
February 22(?), 1852	“Capt. John Gilmore”	1	Between “Reading’s Bar, on the Trinity” and Indian Creek	Miner, February 25, 1852, in <i>SDU</i> , March 10, 1852, 2; Petitioners to Governor, April 18, 1852, <i>IWP</i> , F3753:195
Before February 24, 1852	Unreported	1	Between Onion Valley and Marysville	<i>SDU</i> , March 2, 1852, 2
Before February 25, 1852	“Mr. Doty”	1	“between Whisky Creek and French Gulch”	Miner, February 25, 1852, in <i>SDU</i> , March 10, 1852, 2
Before February 25, 1852	“James S. Bradley”	1	“on Salmon river”	Miner, February 25, 1852, in <i>SDU</i> , March 10, 1852, 2
Before February 28, 1852	“James L. McKinney”	1	Near Reading’s Ranch	Taylor, in <i>SDU</i> , February 28, 1852, 2; Roop, in <i>SDU</i> , March 9, 1852, 2
Before March 24, 1852	Unreported	1	“on Trinity”	Winter, March 24, 1852, in <i>SDU</i> , April 6, 1852, 2
Before April 12, 1852	Unreported	0–140	Trinity, Klamath and Shasta Counties	Summary of legislator’s letter in <i>SDU</i> , April 12, 1852, 2. This claim is not corroborated elsewhere, despite the unusually large number of whites reportedly killed. Thus, it may not be credible.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
April 15, 1852	“Anderson”	1	Near Weaverville	SDU, April 27, 1852, 2; Petitioners to Governor, April 18, 1852, IWP, F3753:195
Spring 1852	Unreported	9	~37 miles from Yreka on the trail to Salmon River	Barry, <i>Up and Down California</i> , 126–128
~May 1852	Unreported	1	Near “Rough and Ready,” Nevada County	Engle to his brother, June 3, 1852, in Grabhorn, <i>California Gold Rush</i> , 35
Between May 20 and June 2, 1852	“Shurborn, Rose, and Joseph Tudor”	3	Near the “headwaters of the Merced”	<i>Stockton Journal</i> , in SDU, June 9, 1852, 3, and <i>Nevada Journal</i> , June 12, 1852, 2
June 1852	“Sheep Jack”	1	Klamath River region	DAC, July 4, 1852, 2
Before June 9, 1852	“Dwight Comstock”	1	“between Deer Creek and Bridgeport”	<i>San Francisco Herald</i> , in SDU, June 9, 1852, 3; <i>Nevada Journal</i> , June 12, 1852, 2
Late June 1852	“A German”	1	“Oregon Gulch, about one mile and a half from Milch Ranch”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in SDU, July 5, 1852, 2
Before June 27, 1852	Unreported	2	Near Orleans	Whaley to Governor, June 27, 1852, IWP, F3753:196
June 29, 1852	“Amos E. Fry”	1	Head of Chico Creek	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in SDU, July 5, 1852, 2
June 29, 1852	Unreported	1	“between the Canon and Olney Creek” near Shasta	Miner, July 2, 1852, in SDU, July 9, 1852, 2
Late June or early July 1852	Unreported	2	Near Stockton and the Fresno River?	<i>Stockton Journal</i> , July 13, 1852, 2, in DAC, July 15, 1852, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
During or after June 1852	“Col. Freamer” and his men	4–5	Upper Pit River region	Numtariman, in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , October 30, 1855, 2
July 4, 1852	Unreported	1	Merced River	<i>Stockton Journal</i> , July 13, 1852, 2, in DAC, July 15, 1852, 2
July 12, 1852	“Hiram Lyons”	1	Several days from Yager Creek toward Trinity County	Carr, <i>Pioneer Days</i> , 440
Before July 17, 1852	Unreported	8	Tulare Valley region	LAS, July 17, 1852, 2
July 18, 1852	Unreported	1–2	Sixteen miles from German Bar on Yuba River	SDU, July 29, 1852, 3; DAC, July 28, 1852, 2
Mid- to late July 1852	An “Englishman”	1	Near Bridgeport on the way to Marysville	SDU, July 31, 1852, 3
Before July 25, 1852	“Calvin Woodman”	1	Near Shasta or “Indian Creek in Scott valley”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in SDU, July 29, 1852, 2; <i>Placer Times</i> , August 7, 1852, 2; Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 128
August 1852	Unreported	15–20	Tule Lake, on the eastern shore	McDermitt to Bigler, December 19, 1852, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1853, doc. 21
Mid-August 1852	“Chinese”	3+	Honcut	<i>Marysville Express</i> , in SDU, August 17, 1852, 3
August 30, 1852	Unreported	3	Modoc country	Wright to Gentlemen, September 2, 1852, IWP, F3753:203
Fall 1852	“Cooper brothers”	2	“head of Little Yager creek”	Loud, “Ethnogeography and Archaeology,” 318
Before September 28, 1852	Unreported	6	Modoc country	Strawbridge, September 28, 1852, in SDU, October 4, 1852, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Late October 1852	“Chinamen”	2	Camp near “White Rock” near Placerville	<i>Placerville News</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , October 25, 1852, 3
Before November 8, 1852	A woman	1	Modoc territory	<i>Courier</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , November 8, 1852, 2
Winter 1852–1853	Unreported	2	“east of Sonora”	<i>Herald</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , June 6, 1853, 3
January 1853	“Starkie”	1	“near the Chowchilla”	Correspondent, January 31, 1853, to <i>Stockton Journal</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , February 5, 1853, 2
January 17, 1853	“Harvey Burns”	1	Cow Creek	<i>SDU</i> , January 29, 1853, 2
January 23(?), 1853	“Chinamen”	2	Bear River	<i>Placer Herald</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , January 31, 1853, 2
February 18, 1853	“Dick Owen”	1	Sugarloaf Mountain on the way to Yreka	Miner, February 20, 1853, in <i>SDU</i> , January 31, 1853, 2
March 23, 1853	“Allen Penrod”	1	“Dark Canon”	Miners’ Advocate, in <i>SDU</i> , March 28, 1853, 2
March 25, 1853	“Lieut. Edward Russell”	1	“Headwaters of Thom’s Creek,” Colusa County	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , March 26, 1853, in <i>DAC</i> , March 30, 1853, 2, and <i>SDU</i> , March 30, 1853, 2
April 1853	“Jesse Starkey”	1	“the Yosemite”	Church, “Memoirs,” 189
Before April 7, 1853	Unreported	16	“road from Paragon Bay to Rogue River Valley” Oregon	<i>DAC</i> , April 7, 1853, 2
April 7, 1853	“Bright”	1	“Willow Creek, near Yankee Camp”	<i>DAC</i> , April 12, 1853, 2; <i>Marysville Herald</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , April 15, 1853, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
May 19, 1853	“Edwards and Mills”	2	4 miles from Volcano	<i>Calaveras Chronicle</i> , in DAC, May 30, 1853, 2 and SDU, May 30, 1853, 3
Late May 1853	“Major Harvey and Mr. Young”	2	Trail between San Joaquin and Fresno	<i>San Joaquin Republican</i> , in SDU, June 7, 1853, 3
June 20, 1853	“Chinese”	2	Clear Creek near Shasta	SDU, June 23, 1853, 2
July 1853	Unreported	1	Near Sonora	E.A.P., July 12, 1853, in DAC, July 14, 1853, 2
July 9, 1853	“Ivory Ellis”	1	Near “Iron Hill”	C.E. Nash, July 9, 1853, in <i>Placer Herald</i> , July 16, 1853, 2; SDU, July 14, 1853, 2; <i>Sacramento Daily Union</i> , in DAC, July 15, 1853, 2
July 10, 1853	A “teamster”	1	Sugar Pine Creek	SDU, July 13, 1853, 2
Before July 30, 1853	“Five Chinamen and one American”	6	Summary of one Indian man’s killings in Placer County and possibly surrounding areas	Angel, <i>History of Placer County</i> , 339. Some or all of these murders may have been accounted for earlier in this appendix.
August 1853	“Charles Carpenter” and “Hilliard A. Sweed”	2	Feather River region	SDU, January 9, 1854, 2
August 15, 1853	“M. Nicholson”	1	“at the foot of Potato Hill, on the Sacramento trail to Yreka”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 20, 1853, 2, in DAC, August 23, 1853, 1, and <i>Nevada Journal</i> , August 26, 1853, 2
Mid-August, 1853	Unreported	1	4 miles from Yreka	<i>Mountain Echo</i> , in SDU, August 18, 1853, 2
August 24, 1853	“Mr. Johnson”	1	Redwood Mountain on Trinity Trail 20 miles from Humboldt Bay	ABO, September 3, 1853, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , September 10, 1853, 1; <i>Mountain Herald</i> , in SDU, September 19, 1853, 2



<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September 19, 1853	Unreported	1	Dry Creek half a mile from Mud Springs	SDU, September 21, 1853, 2
Fall 1853	Chinese	10	“west branch of Feather river”	Wells and Chambers, <i>History of Butte County</i> , 217; <i>Memorial and Biographical History</i> , 113–114
September 21, 1853	“Farrier”	1	4 miles below Yreka	SDU, September 30, 1853, 2
September (?), 1853	“Mr. Owens”	1	Trail to Yreka	J.S.C., October 2, 1853, in DAC, October 20, 1853, 1
Early October 1853	“Dr. McClay”	1	Honey Lake Valley	Hines, in Fairfield, <i>Fairfield's Pioneer History</i> , 23
October 30, 1853	“A Chinaman”	1	Marysville	SDU, October 31, 1853, 2
November 24, 1853	“John Staymeyer”	1	“Smith’s Bar . . . North Fork of the Cosumnes”	SDU, December 3, 1853, 2, in <i>Nevada Journal</i> , December 9, 1853, 2
January 13, 1854	“Hiram Hulin, John Clark, Maileu, John Hadfield”	4	Cave near the Klamath, “ten miles above the ferry”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , January 21, 1854, 2
After January 13, 1854	“Capt. Geiger”	1	Near a cave in the Klamath River region	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , February 11, 1854, 2
February 3, 1854	“Guild,” “Ingolls,” and 12–13 “China-men”	14–15	“McCloud’s river, about twenty miles east of Pittsburgh”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , February 11, 1854, 2; SDU, February 13, 1854, 2
March 25, 1854	Soldiers	5	Yreka Pass	<i>Marysville Express</i> , March 28, 1854, in SDU, March 29, 1854, 3; Willer, summarized in DAC, March 29, 1854, 2
April 26, 1854	Unreported	1	Guadeloupe, Mariposa County	<i>Chronicle</i> , in SDU, May 1, 1854, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
May 1854	“Mr. Gates” and perhaps two more men	1–3	“near . . . Siskiyou mountain”	<i>Yreka Herald</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , May 29, 1854, 2
May 1854	“Miron Scribner”	1	“on the road from Reading’s Creek to the South Forth of Trinity river”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , May 30, 1854, 2
May 1854	“Crary”	1	“near the ferry on the Klamath”	<i>Yreka Herald</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , June 4, 1854, 2
May 6, 1854	“Chinamen”	4	“a mile from Four Mile house, below Shasta”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , May 6, 1854, 2; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , May 9, 1854, 2
June 23, 1854	C.H. “Person” or “Pearson”	1	“near Bidwell’s Bar”	<i>Butte Record</i> , July 1, 1854, 2; <i>DAC</i> , July 3, 1854, 2
Summer 1854	Unreported	6	Multiple incidents, Russian River Township	<i>Sonoma Bulletin</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , August 16, 1854, 2
On or before August 13, 1854	“James Freeman”	1	Near “Russian river township”	<i>Sonoma Bulletin</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , August 16, 1854, 2; <i>DAC</i> , August 18, 1854, 2
Before August 17, 1854	“a Chinaman”	1	Nevada County?	<i>Grass Valley Telegraph</i> , August 17, 1854, 2
September 1854	Unreported	18	“on the south fork of the Merced, some 30 miles from . . . Mariposa”	<i>Republican</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , September 14, 1854, 2
September 5, 1854	Unreported	1	“two miles south of the mouth of” the Russian River	Dougherty, in <i>LAS</i> , September 21, 1854, 2
September 14, 1854	“Captain Simeon A. Spalding”	1	“Nelsonville Canal,” El Dorado County	<i>SDU</i> , September 19, 1854, 2
Late September 1854	“Milton Richardson”	1	“Stoney Creek, Colusa county”	<i>SDU</i> , September 29, 1854, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September 18, 1854	“Arthur Wigmore”	1	“at the lower Rancharee, on Weeott river” or “Eel river”	<i>HT</i> , September 23, 1854, 2; Loud, “Ethnogeography and Archaeology of the Wiyot Territory,” 318
Fall 1854	“Larkin”	1	Shasta County?	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>DEB</i> , March 23, 1861, 3
January 16, 1855	“William Wheeler, Thomas O’Neal, and Robert Reynolds”	3	Orleans region?	<i>HT</i> , January 20, 1855, 2
Early May 1855	“William Cochran and Jesse Brown”	2	“South Fork of Cottonwood”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , May 9, 1855, 2, and <i>HT</i> , May 19, 1855, 2; see also <i>DAC</i> , May 15, 1855, 2, and <i>SDU</i> , May 10, 1855, 3
May 13, 1855	“J.B. Hills”	1	South Fork of Indian Creek	May 14, 1855, report in <i>Mountain Herald</i> , June 2, 1855, in <i>SDU</i> , June 7, 1855, 3
May 27, 1855	Unreported	1	Several miles from Leach’s store, near Fresno Reservation	Correspondent, May 28, 1855, in <i>SDU</i> , June 4, 1855, 3
Early June(?) 1855	Unreported	3	“near the Cottonwood Rancho”	<i>DAC</i> , June 6, 1855, 2
June 11, 1855	“Ira Ball”	1	“twenty miles southeast” of Eureka	<i>HT</i> , June 16, 1855, 2
July 26, 1855	“Mr. Peters” or “Peterson”	1	“Humbug Creek”	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , August 4, 1855, 2, and <i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 4, 1855, 2; Walling, <i>Illustrated History</i> , 238
July 27, 1855	Unreported	11	“Between Little Humbug and Horse creeks” along the Klamath River	<i>DAC</i> , August 4, 1855, 2; Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 138

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
July 27, 1855	Unreported	12	“on the Klamath near Scott’s River”	Lekin, in <i>HT</i> , August 11, 1855, 2. This report likely described the same killings listed immediately above.
July 27, 1855	“Edward Parish, Wm. Hennessey, Thomas Grey, Peter Hignight” and possibly others	4–10	“Buckeye Bar,” on Klamath River	Flanagan, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 4, 1855, 2; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 4, 1855, 2; Lekin, in <i>HT</i> , August 11, 1855, 2
July 27 or 28, 1855	Unreported	5	Between “Buckeye Bar” and “Peckham’s Ranch”	Lekin, in <i>HT</i> , August 11, 1855, 2
July 28, 1855	Unreported	4	“Peckham’s Ranch”	Lekin, in <i>HT</i> , August 11, 1855, 2
July 30, 1855	Unreported	2	“Humbug Bar, Scott’s River”	Horsley & Barrow’s Express, July 31, 1855, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 4, 1855, 2, and <i>DAC</i> , August 6, 1855, 2
Before August 3, 1855	Unreported	9	“Buckeye Bar, Klamath River”	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , August 3, 1855, 3, and <i>DAC</i> , August 4, 1855, 2. This report may include killings already mentioned in this appendix.
On or before September 6, 1855	Unreported	0–5	Duncan and Antoine Canyon, twenty-five miles from Wisconsin Hill, near Lake Tahoe	Telegram, September 6, 1855, in <i>SDU</i> , September 7, 1855, 3; <i>Butte Record</i> , September 15, 1855, 3; refuted by Benton, in <i>Grass Valley Telegraph</i> , in <i>Marysville Herald</i> , September 20, 1855, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September 22, 1855	Chinese man	1	“on the trail leading from Christian Valley to the North Fork of the American River”	Angel, <i>History of Placer County</i> , 339. This may refer to one of the killings described immediately below.
September 23, 1855	“Chinamen”	2	“Kelsey’s Bar, eight miles from” Iowa Hill	Dispatch, September 24, 1855, in <i>DAC</i> , September 27, 1855, 2
September 24, 1855	“Samuel Warner,” “Field” and another	3	“near the summit of Siskiyou Mountain”	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , October 3, 1855, 2; <i>SDU</i> , August 3, 1855, 2
November 1, 1855	Unreported	1	Mountains between Klamath and Shasta Rivers	<i>Yreka Union Extra</i> , November 5, 1855, in <i>SDU</i> , November 12, 1855, 3
Before November 8, 1855	“Murphy”	0–1	Mouth of Salmon River	<i>HT</i> , November 8, 1855, in <i>SDU</i> , December 14, 1855, 2; Correspondent, in <i>DAC</i> , December 10, 1855, 3. The correspondent reported that Murphy accidentally shot himself during an attempted rape.
Before November 17, 1855	“Charles Scott”	1	Siskiyou County	<i>Nevada Journal</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , November 17, 1855, 2
December 1855	Unreported	7	Klamath River	Wiley deposition, in US Congress, <i>Condition of the Indian Tribes</i> , 498
December 26, 1855	“Joseph Schaeffer”	1	Bidwell’s Ranch, Butte County	Cowles, in <i>DAC</i> , December 29, 1855, 2
Before April 19, 1856	“Jaimison”	1	“eighty miles North of Petaluma”	<i>San Francisco Herald</i> , in <i>HT</i> , April 19, 1856, 2
Before April 28, 1856	“Wallace” and another man	2	Near Colusa	<i>SDU</i> , May 5, 1856, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before May 5, 1856	Unreported	10	Kern River	Hitburn, in <i>LAS</i> , May 10, 1856, 2
Before May 14, 1856	Unreported	3	“near Butte Valley, North Fork of Feather” River	Old Mountaineer, in <i>SDU</i> , May 14, 1856, 3
Before May 14, 1856	Unreported	1	“in or near Honey Lake Valley”	Old Mountaineer, in <i>SDU</i> , May 14, 1856, 3
June 3, 1856	“Phineas A. Longley”	1	Whiskey Bar, American River, Placer County	<i>Shasta Republican</i> , June 7, 1856, 2; <i>SDU</i> , June 5, 1856, 2; Angel, <i>History of Placer County</i> , 339
June 9, 1856	“Mr. Gibson and Mr. Coe”	2	“about eight miles west of Willow Springs, in Shasta county”	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , June 21, 1856, 3
Before June 14, 1856	“Thomas Stewart” and “Charles W. Greene”	2	“McKinney’s creek, in Siskiyou county”	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , June 21, 1856, 3
Before July 1, 1856	Unreported	1	Tulare region	<i>SDU</i> , July 1, 1856, 3
July 6, 1856	Unreported	1	“summit of Siskiyou Mountain”	Brown, in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , July 12, 1856, 2
July 29, 1856	“John Alban, alias Greasy John”	1	At or near Tule Lake	<i>Yreka Chronicle</i> , August 7, 1856, in <i>SDU</i> , August 11, 1856, 1; Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 142
July 31, 1856	Lieutenant “Warman”	1	Near Tule Lake and Bloody Point	<i>Yreka Chronicle</i> , August 7, 1856, in <i>SDU</i> , August 11, 1856, 1; Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> , 142
September 8, 1856	Unreported	1	“on Bear Flats, near Pitt river”	<i>Yreka Union</i> , September 18, 1856, in <i>SDU</i> , September 25, 1856, 3

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September 21, 1856	"A Chileno"	1	Jamestown	<i>San Joaquin Republican</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , September 25, 1856, 3
October 1856	"Charles Hicks"	1	Eel River region and/or Bear River mountains	<i>HT</i> , November 15, 1856, 2, in <i>DEB</i> , November 29, 1856, 1; Loud, "Ethnogeography and Archaeology," 318
Before November 15, 1856	Unreported	1	Trinidad	<i>HT</i> , November 15, 1856, in <i>DEB</i> , November 29, 1856, 1; Loud, "Ethnogeography and Archaeology," 318
1857	"Samuel Burney"	1	Near Burney	<i>Covered Wagon</i> , 1957, 32
Late January or early February 1857	"H.A. Lockhart, D. Bryant, Z.H. Rogers, Boles, and . . . John"	5	Lockhart's Ferry region, Pit River	<i>SDU</i> , February 17, 1857, 3; <i>HT</i> , March 7, 1857, 2; <i>Butte Record</i> , February 21, 1857, 2, and May 2, 1857, 3; <i>Shasta Republican</i> , February 14, 1857, 2
March 1857	"Charles Cook" and "James Granger"	2	Mad River	Loud, "Ethnogeography and Archaeology," 318
June 8 or 9, 1857	"Mr. Loree"	1	"about four miles above Antelope Mills"	Correspondent, June 11, 1857, in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , June 13, 1857, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , June 19, 1857, 1; <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , June 17, 1857, 2; <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> and Chaffee, paraphrased in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , June 20, 1857, 2
July 4, 1857	"Mr. Dickman"	1	"near the ferry" (on Pit River?)	Saunders, in <i>Yreka Union</i> , July 16, 1857, in <i>DAC</i> , July 23, 1857, 1

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
August 1857	Unreported	1	“Aurora quicksilver mines,” Monterey County	Letter to <i>Pacific Sentinel</i> , in DAC, August 29, 1857, 1
August 1857	“Thatcher”	1	Near “Eden Valley”	DAC, June 4, 1858, 1
Late September or early October 1857	Unreported	2	“neighborhood of Round Valley, and distant some twelve miles from Nome Cult”	Storms, in SDU, October 3, 1857, 2, and DAC, October 4, 1857, 2
Before November 7, 1857	“Seth Smith”	1	Mattole Valley	HT, November 7, 1857, 2; HT, November 14, 1857, 2
Late 1857	“Saml. Watts”	1	“The Country in the rear of the Mendocino Reservation”	Henley to Denver, December 1, 1857, NARA, RG75, M234, Reel 35:1442
December 1857	Chinese	4–8	“New River, in the lower part of Trinity county”	Dick, in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , January 16, 1858, 2
Winter 1857–1858	Unreported	2	“San Joaquin river, in Merced county”	<i>Mariposa Democrat</i> , in DAC, July 26, 1858, 1
January 1858	“Henry Mills”	1	“divide between Clear Lake and Russian river”	<i>Napa Reporter</i> , March 27, 1858, in SDU, March 31, 1858, 2
Before January 2, 1858	Chinese	1	Upper end of Hoopa Valley	HT, January 2, 1858, 2
February 1858	“Leroy”	1	Trinity County	Brown, “Indians Wars in Trinity,” 37
Late February or early March 1858	“Robinson”	1	“near Ewing’s Camp, on the upper crossing of the Cosumnes river”	DAC, March 2, 1858, 2



<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Spring 1858	"A family"	5	"on Antelope Creek"	Delaney, "Adventures of Captain Hi Good," 1. A value of 5 has been assigned for the word "family" here.
Before March 6, 1858	"Benjamin Allen and his son"	2	Cold Spring Valley, "headwaters of Payne's Creek"	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> correspondent, March 6, 1858, in <i>SDU</i> , March 15, 1858, 2
Before April 21, 1858	A "Chinaman"	1	"little Dry Creek, on the road between Fort Miller and Australia"	<i>SDU</i> , April 21, 1858, 2
Before May 29, 1858	Unreported	1	"on the south fork of a river that feeds Owen's Lake"	James, in <i>Grass Valley Telegraph</i> , June 19, 1858, 2
April, May, or early June 1858	Unreported	1	Eden Valley?	<i>DAC</i> , June 4, 1858, 1; <i>SDU</i> , June 7, 1858, 1
Before June 1, 1858	"J.H. Baker"	1	Near Pistol River	Preston, in <i>SDU</i> , June 10, 1858, 1
On or about June 4, 1858	"Thornton"	1	"upper Mattole Valley"	<i>HT</i> , June 19, 1858, 2
June 23, 1858	"William E. Ross"	1	"Grouse Creek Hill" near Pardee's Ranch	<i>HT</i> , June 26, 1858, in <i>SDU</i> , June 30, 1858, 1; Brown, "Indians Wars in Trinity, 1858–1865," 37
July 1858	"David Cunningham"	1	Between Eureka and New River	Brown, "Indians Wars in Trinity, 1858–1865," 37
July 15, 1858	Unreported	1	"on Grouse Creek"	<i>HT</i> , July 17, 1858, 2; <i>DAC</i> , August 5, 1858, 1
July 16, 1858	"Orin Stevens"	1	"on Grouse Creek"	Loud, "Ethnogeography and Archaeology," 319. This is probably the same killing reported immediately above.

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
July 16, 1858	“John Vandale”	1	Hunter’s Creek, near its confluence with the Klamath	Pete, in <i>DAC</i> , August 3, 1858, 1
July 17, 1858	“S.H. Lount”	1	“on the Mohave”	Letter, July 17, 1862, in <i>LAS</i> , July 1858, in <i>DEB</i> , July 26, 1858, 3
July 18, 1858	“Henry Freeman”	1	Near Shasta	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , July 24, 1858, in <i>SDU</i> , July 26, 1858, 3
August 2, 1858	“Chauncey Miller”	1	“near the Three Creeks, about two miles from Lack’s trail, leading to the head of Hoopa Valley”	<i>HT</i> , August 7, 1858, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , August 20, 1858, 1; see also <i>SDU</i> , August 17, 1858, 3, and Brown, “Indian Wars in Trinity,” 37
August 9, 1858	“Pardee . . . wife, and child”	3	“Humboldt County”	<i>SDU</i> , August 17, 1858, 2
On or before August 21, 1858	“Thomas Carson, alias ‘Tom Punch’”	1	Vicinity of Ukiah Valley	<i>Petaluma Journal</i> , August 28, 1858, in <i>SDU</i> , August 30, 1858, 4
September 14, 1858	“Paul Boynton”	1	“ten miles from [Arcata] on the Trinity trail”; Boynton Prairie	<i>HT</i> , September 18, 1858, 2; Loud, “Ethnogeography and Archaeology,” 319
October 31, 1858	Unreported	3	“head waters of Pitt river”	<i>Yreka Union</i> , November 18, 1858, in <i>DAC</i> , November 23, 1858, 1
November 6, 1858	“William McGowan”	1	Sacramento River about twenty miles upriver from Sacramento	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , November 15, 1858, 1
March 1859	“Dan”	1	Near Singer Creek	Sauber, “True Tales of the Old West,” 124

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
March 12, 1859	Unreported	13	North of Mojave River	Correspondent, in <i>DAC</i> , April 19, 1859, 1
May 10, 1859	“James C. Ellison”	1	“in the vicinity of Yager Creek”	Correspondent, May 11, 1859, in <i>HT</i> , May 14, 1859, 2; <i>Trinity Journal</i> , May 21, 1859, 2; <i>SDU</i> , May 28, 1859, 1
May 11, 1859	Harriet E. Stevenson, Frank Stevenson, Emma Stevenson, Wilmot Stevenson, Catherine Cronk, Emarilla Cronk, and Edward Cronk	7	Stevenson’s Ranch House near Red Bluff	Smith and others to Weller, May 14, 1859, in Kibbe, <i>Report</i> , 14–16; <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , May 18, 1859, 2; <i>SDU</i> , May 21, 1859, 3
June 17, 1859	“William Patrick”	1	Near Antelope Mills?	Yokum, in <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , June 25, 1859, in <i>SDU</i> , July 1, 1859, 3 and <i>DAC</i> , July 2, 1859, 2
A few days before July 19, 1859	Unreported	1	Near Battle Creek Mills, Tehama County	Letter, July 19, 1859, in <i>SDU</i> , July 30, 1859, 4
August 12, 1859	“John Calahan” and “the cook”	2	“Hat Creek Station, on the Pitt river road to Yreka”	Dispatch, August 16, 1859, in <i>SDU</i> , August 17, 1859, 2, <i>DAC</i> , August 19, 1859, 1, and <i>Shasta Herald</i> , August 20, 1859, 2
Between August 13 and 20, 1859	Unreported	1	Yager Creek area	<i>HT</i> , August 20, 1859, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
August 20, 1859	“Napoleon McElroy” and David “Wells” or “Welsh”	2	“near the mouth of Hat Creek, on McElroy’s new road”	Letter, August 23, 1859, in August 23, 1859, telegram, in <i>SDU</i> , August 26, 1859, 2; <i>Shasta Herald</i> , August 27, 1859, 2; <i>Siskiyou Chronicle</i> , August 27, 1859, 2; <i>DAC</i> , August 27, 1; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , August 30, 1859, 2, and <i>DEB</i> , August 31, 1859, 2
August 25, 1859	“Israel Jones”	1	“Six [or Two] Mile Bar, on the Stanislaus” River, Calaveras County	<i>Stockton Republican</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , August 31, 1859, 1; <i>Stockton Argus</i> , in <i>DEB</i> , August 31, 1859, 3
August 26, 1859	Unreported	1	“Whateom”	<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , August 31, 1859, 2
Before August 28, 1859	Two whites and four Chinese	6	“below Orleans Bar”	Telegram, August 28, 1859, in <i>SDU</i> , August 29, 1859, 2, and <i>DAC</i> , August 30, 1859, 2; <i>Weekly Trinity Journal</i> , September 3, 1859, 1
Before August 30, 1859	“the two Judd brothers”	2	Pit River region?	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>DAC</i> , August 30, 1859, 2, and <i>DEB</i> , August 31, 1859, 2
About August 31, 1859	“Joseph Watson”	1	“Catherine’s Creek, on the Humboldt river”	<i>Territorial Enterprise</i> , in <i>DEB</i> , October 5, 1859, 2
September 3, 1859	Unreported	1–2	Rolf’s Ranch, Beaver Creek, Pit River Valley	“Chief of the Fall River Band,” in Curtis, <i>North American Indian</i> , 13:134
Before October 12, 1859	“John Blan”	1	“Weaverville Trail . . . 25 miles north of Round Valley”	Jarboe, in <i>Santa Rosa Democrat</i> , in <i>DEB</i> , November 7, 1859, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Between January 11 and 13, 1860	“Dexter C. Demming”	1	Willow Creek, northwest of Honey Lake	Correspondent, January 15, 1860, in SDU, February 20, 1860, 2
January 23, 1860	“Robert Wilburn”	1	“on the Mojave”	LAS, March 26, 1860, in Casebier, <i>Carleton’s Pah-Ute Campaign</i> , 4–5
March 18, 1860	“Thomas S. Williams”	1	Between “Dry Lake” and “Bitter Springs” in the Mojave Desert	LAS Extra, March 26, 1860, in LAS, March 31, 1860, 2, and HT, April 14, 1860, 2
Before April 2, 1860	Unreported	1	“Battle creek” near Red Bluff	<i>Shasta Herald</i> , in SDU, April 2, 1860, 8
June 17, 1860	“Horace Adams”	1	Honey Lake Valley region?	Cain and Tunison, in Fairfield, <i>Fairfield’s Pioneer History</i> , 221
June 21, 1860	“Bean and Gibbs”	2	Six miles from Mariposa	Letter, June 21, 1860, in DAC, June 30, 1860, 1
July 20, 1860	Unreported	3	“on Jackass Gulch” in the Tuolumne region	<i>Tuolumne Courier</i> , July 28, 1860, in SDU, August 1, 1860, 3
Before August 6, 1860	“Abner Potter”	1	“Potter Valley”	Letter, August 6, 1860, in SDU, August 22, 1860, 3
Before September 3, 1860	“John Sluicer”	1	“North Fork of Cow creek, in Shasta county”	SDU, September 3, 1860, 3; <i>Nevada Democrat</i> , September 12, 1860, 1
Before September 29, 1860	“James Casebeer”	1	An island in Humboldt County	DAC, October 10, 1860, 1
September or October 1860	“Captain Williams”	1	Williams’s Ranch on Stony Creek	<i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , in DAC, October 19, 1860, 1
October 17, 1860	Unreported	2	“Peoria Bar”	<i>Phumas Standard</i> , in SDU, October 26, 1860, 3

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
October 20, 1860	Unreported	2	“near Nelson Point”	<i>DAC</i> , October 24, 1860, 1
Before February 23, 1861	“Ann Quinn”	1	“Kentishou Valley,” near Hydesville	<i>HT</i> , February 23, 1861, in <i>DAC</i> , March 2, 1861, 1
March 24, 1861	John “Fullwider” or “Fulweider”	1	Near “Soldier’s Camp” and “Ketin Chow Valley”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>Nevada Democrat</i> , April 2, 1861, 2; Scriptor, in <i>SDU</i> , April 2, 1861, 1, in <i>DAC</i> , April 3, 1861, 1; <i>Weaverville Journal</i> , April 27, 1861, in <i>SDU</i> , April 30, 1861, 1
~May 6, 1861	“John F. Drew”	1	“between Honcut City and the Kentucky Ranch”	<i>SDU</i> , May 20, 1861, 3
On or before June 18, 1861	“Lewis”	1	“Shelter Cove”	Letter, June 27, 1861, to <i>Petaluma Journal</i> , in <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , July 9, 1861, 1
June 18, 1861	“H.” or “Wm.” Oliver	1	“Shelter Cove”	<i>SDU</i> , July 1, 1861, 2; Ames, in <i>San Francisco Herald</i> , June 20, 1861, 2, in <i>HT</i> , June 29, 1861, 2
Before June 29, 1861	“Charles Gay”	1	“Salmon Falls” near Placerville	June 29, 1861, letter in <i>SDU</i> , July 1, 1861, 4; <i>Yreka Union</i> , November 16, 1861, 4
July 27, 1861	“George D. Cooper”	1	Cooper’s, near Hydesville	<i>HT</i> , July 27, 1861, 2; telegram, July 28, 1861, in <i>SDU</i> , July 29, 1861, 2; <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , August 7, 1861, 1
August 8, 1861	Unreported	1	Near Big Bar, Trinity County	Letter, August 9, 1861, in <i>SDU</i> , August 10, 1861, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before August 10, 1861	Unreported	1	Trinity Flat	SDU, August 27, 1861, 2
Before August 10, 1861	“Joseph Ball”	1	Klamath Lake	SDU, August 27, 1861, 2
August 10, 1861	“O.U. Wise”	1	Mattole Valley	HT, August 17, 1861, 2; SDU, August 27, 1861, 2
Before August 17, 1861	“Bailey and Irwin”	2	“old Lassen trail, seventy miles north of Fort Crook”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 17, 1861, in SDU, August 20, 1861, 1
Before August 20, 1861	“Geo. Wheel-right”	1	Big Bar	<i>Trinity Journal</i> , in HT, August 31, 1861, 1; SDU, August 20, 1861, 1
August 25, 1861	“Coats”	1	“on Van Duzen creek”	HT, August 31, 1861, 3
September 1861	Unreported	2	Trinity County	<i>Weaverville Journal</i> , in SDU, October 1, 1861, 2
September 6, 1861	“McCarthy”	1	“between Red Bluff and Shingletown”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , in <i>Nevada Democrat</i> , September 10, 1861, 1
October 20, 1861	“Charles Parker”	1	Between Bear River Ridge and Eel River	HT, October 26, 1861, 2
November 7, 1861	“John Stuart” and “Christian” and “Henry Lemcke”	3	“Brehmer’s ranch on Mad river, about 20 miles above Arcata”	HT, November 16, 1861, 2
November 17, 1861	Unreported	1	Humboldt region	<i>Humboldt Times Extra</i> , November 18, 1861, in SDU, November 30, 1861, 2; HT, November 23, 1861, 3
December 2, 1861	“Thomas Griffiths” and “E.M. Sprowl”	2	“on the Upper North fork of Mattole”	HT, December 2, 1861, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
1862	“J.P. Albee”	1	“Redwood Ranch, Humboldt County”	Carr, <i>Pioneer Days</i> , 420
January 1862	“Alfred Thompson”	1	Owens Valley	<i>SDU</i> , May 19, 1862, 1; <i>Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879, 2
January 1862	“Crossen” or “Yank”	1	Southeast of Bishop, Owens Valley	Evans to Drum, April 29, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 46; Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 148
February or March 1862	“Taylor”	1	Owens Valley	Evans to Drum, April 29, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 46; <i>Inyo Register</i> , February 18, 1904, 1
Before March 22, 1862	“R. Hanson” and “Tallman” or “Townsend”	2	Owens River or Big Pine Creek	<i>SDU</i> , March 26, 1862, 2; Evans to Drum, April 29, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 46; Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 156–157
March 26, 1862	“A.S. Bates”	1	Seven miles from Arcata	<i>HT</i> , March 29, 1862, 3
April 3, 1862	“George (Dutch) Harris”	1	Lathrop Ranch, Honey Lake Valley	Fairfield, <i>Fairfield’s Pioneer History</i> , 281–283
April 6, 1862	“James Pleasant” and “N.F. Scott”	2	South of Little Pine Creek, near Bishop’s Ranch, Owens Valley	Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 158–159
April 9, 1862	Private Gillespie and Colonel Mayfield	2	Little Pine Creek vicinity, Owens Valley	Diomed, May 10, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , May 19, 1862, 1; Evans to Drum, April 29, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 47–48
After April 9, 1862	Unreported	2	Owens Valley	<i>Silver Age</i> , in <i>HT</i> , May 31, 1862, 2
April 15, 1862	“Rush Dickey”	1	Near Agua Caliente, San Bernardino County	<i>LAS</i> , July 5, 1862, 2



<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before April 26, 1862	“Hiram” or “William” Watson	1	Grindstone	SDU, May 5, 1862, 4; telegram, May 6, 1862, in <i>DEB</i> , May 6, 1862, 1; <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , May 8, 1862, 2; McComish and Lambert, <i>History of Colusa</i> , 186
April 26, 1862	“S.W. Shannon” and “S.R. Ford”	2	“near Henderson’s ranch, about six miles west of Nome Lackee Reserve”	SDU, May 5, 1862, 4; telegram, May 6, 1862, in <i>DEB</i> , May 6, 1862, 1; <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , May 8, 1862, 2; McComish and Lambert, <i>History of Colusa</i> , 187
April or May 1862(?)	Unreported	6	Owens Valley	Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 167
May 31, 1862	“James Raglan”	1	“in the Bald Hills, near” Horsetown, Shasta County	Dispatch, June 1, 1862, in <i>Nevada Democrat</i> , June 3, 1862, 3
June 6 or 7, 1862	Unreported	3	Daby Farm near Mad River	Mannheim to Olney, June 6, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 1120; <i>HT</i> , June 14, 1862, 1
Late June 1862	“Thomas Allen” and three children	4	Near “Morrill’s sawmill” or Antelope Creek	<i>Butte Record</i> , June 28, 1862, in <i>HT</i> , July 19, 1862, 1; SDU, June 26, 1862, 2; Moak, <i>Last of the Mill Creeks</i> , 11; Anderson, <i>Fighting the Mill Creeks</i> , 55; Delaney, “Adventures of Captain Hi Good,” 2
Before July 10, 1862	“Hiram Lyon” and “W.T. Olmstead”	2	Mad River	<i>HT</i> , July 12, 1862, 3; telegram, July 14, 1862, in SDU, July 15, 1862, 2
July 10, 1862	Unreported	1	Mad River	Lippitt to Drum, July 12, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 60

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
July 28, 1862	“Campbell,” “Wm. Mitchell,” and “George Whitney”	3	Whitney’s Ranch on Redwood Creek	<i>HT</i> , August 2, 1862, 2; <i>SDU</i> , August 6, 1862, 3; <i>DEB</i> , August 6, 1862, 2; telegram, August 6, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , August 7, 1862, 2
~August 1, 1862	“Shade Lamb” and “L.D. Montague”	2	Upper Station, Round Valley Reservation	Potter, “Reminiscences,” 16; Short, December 18, 1862, in <i>MLRV</i> , 8
Before August 2, 1862	“Murphy and his packer,” and two others	4	“at O’Neill’s Place, Bald Hill, on the Trinidad trail to Klamath River, within gunshot of Elk Camp”	Jacoby, in <i>DAC</i> , August 13, 1862, 1
Before August 4, 1862	Unreported	1	Near Stony Creek	<i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , August 4, 1862, in Heizer, <i>They Were Only Diggers</i> , 56
August 15, 1862	“James Brock”	1	Five miles from Arcata	<i>HT</i> , August 23, 1862, 2
Before September 17, 1862	Unreported	2	Pit River region?	Letter, September 17, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , September 23, 1862, 1
October 7, 1862	“Joseph Bashow,” “Lewis Cash,” and “Mann”	3	“Upper Crossing of Mad river, on the trail from Hydes- ville”	<i>HT</i> , October 11, 1862, 2; <i>SDU</i> , October 16, 1862, 3
Before October 9, 1862	“Duffy”	1	“Mountain Meadows in Plumas county”	<i>SDU</i> , October 9, 1862, 2
November 1, 1862	“G.L. Kellogg and Joseph Block”	2	“Mud Flat, nine miles from Lathrop” at lower Honey Lake	Letter, November 3, 1862, in <i>Quincy Union</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , November 8, 1862, 3; <i>Virginia Union</i> , in <i>HT</i> , January 10, 1863, 2
Before December 30, 1862	Unreported	2	Near Shasta	<i>SDU</i> , December 30, 1862, 3

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
February 1863	Unreported	3	Owens Valley	SDU, March 12, 1863, 2
March 9, 1863	“James McDonald”	1	Lone Pine	<i>Visalia Delta</i> , March 12, 1863, in SDU, March 17, 1863, 2
March 10, 1863	“Milton Lambert”	1	Near Ida Camp (Owens Valley?)	<i>Visalia Delta</i> , March 12, 1863, in SDU, March 17, 1863, 2
March 10, 1863	Unreported	2	Owens Valley	<i>Visalia Delta</i> , March 12, 1863, in SDU, March 17, 1863, 2
Before March 22, 1863	Unreported	1	North Fork of Eel River near “Kitten Valley”	Flynn to Barth, April 1, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 194
April 7, 1863	“George Bowers”	1	Williams Valley	HT, April 18, 1863, 3; Hanson to Dole, April 25, 1863, in USOIA, <i>Annual Report</i> , 1863, 92; Tassin, “Chronicles of Camp Wright, Part II,” 174
Before April 11, 1863	“Timothy Lynch”	1	Near Big Bend, North Fork of Eel River	HT, April 11, 1862, 2, in SDU, April 15, 1863, 3; Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 409
May 1, 1863	Unreported	1	“On the way to Fort Gaston”	HT, May 2, 1863, 2; SDU, May 14, 1863, 4
June 5, 1863	“Charley Raymond”	1	“near Oak Camp, on the Hoopa trail”	HT, June 13, 1863, 2; SDU, June 29, 1863, 2
After June 7, 1863	The Lewis children	2	“near to Dogtown”	Hanson to Dole, August 4, 1863, in USOIA, <i>Annual Report</i> , 1863, 95–96; Delaney, “Adventures of Captain Hi Good,” 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before June 11, 1863	“Jackson”	1	“on the road between Deep Creek Station and Antelope Springs”	<i>SDU</i> , June 11, 1863, 2
June 11, 1863	“McFeland”	1	On or near Tomales Bay?	<i>Petaluma Argus</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , June 15, 1863, 3
June 11, 1863	“Martin Hart” and “Oliver Burke”	2	“Kelsey canon”	<i>Visalia Delta</i> , June 18, 1863, in <i>SDU</i> , June 23, 1863, 2
Before July 15, 1863	Unreported	3	“near Redwood”	Telegram, July 15, 1863, in <i>SDU</i> , July 16, 1863, 2
July 24, 1863	“Madame Weaver and Con Morricks”	2	Near New River, Trinity County	Thomas and 12 others, July 28, 1863, in <i>SDU</i> , July 31, 1863, 3; <i>HT</i> , August 15, 1863, 2
August 3, 1863	“Samuel Minor”	1	On the edge of Arcata	<i>HT</i> , August 8, 1863, 2; telegram, August 12, 1863, in <i>SDU</i> , August 13, 1863, 4
Before August 22, 1863	Unreported	2	New River region	<i>HT</i> , August 22, 1863, 2
Before August 26, 1863	“Wesley Sumption”	1	On the edge of Arcata	Neely, August 26, 1863, in <i>HT</i> , September 5, 1863, 2
September 2, 1863	“John McNutt”	1	Upper Mattole	Conklin to Wiley, September 3, 1862, in <i>HT</i> , September 12, 1863, 2
September 3, 1863	“Silas Parker, Edmund Long, and Edward Ericson”	3	Near “the headwaters of Owens River”	Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 196–198
September 9, 1863	“Frederick Gehring”	1	“eighteen miles from Murphy’s, on the line of the Union Canal”	<i>SDU</i> , September 15, 1863, 4

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September 15, 1863	“Mailman” and “William T. Terry”	2	Trinity River area	California, <i>California Men</i> , 828; <i>SDU</i> , September 18, 1863, 2
Before September 17, 1863	“Owen Washington”	1	Trinity River area	<i>SDU</i> , September 18, 1863, 2
Before September 17, 1863	Unreported	12	Near junction of Willow Creek and the Trinity River	Taylor to Drum, September 19, 1863, <i>WOR</i> , 1:50:1, 238; <i>SDU</i> , September 18, 1863, 2
Before September 20, 1863	Unreported	2	“close to” Arcata	Beith, Letterbook, 215
September 28, 1863	“Hugh Harvey”	1	“Forbestown”	<i>Marysville Appeal</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , October 1, 1863, 1
Before January 18, 1864	Unreported	2	At or near Miller-ton	<i>DAC</i> , January 29, 1864, 1
On or before January 19, 1864	William B. Tutters, Frank Seville, George G. Brown, S.F. Dumpy, Jesse Stalcup, and B.M. Roberts (spellings vary)	6	Near “Cecilville, in South Fork, on Salmon river”	Dispatch, January 18, 1864, in <i>Yreka Semi-Weekly Union</i> , January 23, 1864, 2; Dispatch, January 19, 1864, in <i>SDU</i> , January 22, 1864, 2; Neely, January 22, 1864, in <i>HT</i> , January 30, 1864, 2
Before February 18, 1864	A soldier	1	“on Salmon River”	Telegram, February 18, 1864, in <i>DEB</i> , February 19, 1864, 3
February 23, 1864	“Thomas Lambert”	1	Mattole Valley	Conklin, February 25, 1864, in <i>HT</i> , March 5, 1864, 2
March 3, 1864	“Private Wilson”	1	Between Mad River and Redwood Creek	<i>HT</i> , March 12, 1864, 2, in <i>DEB</i> , March 26, 1864, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before March 19, 1864	Unreported	1	Surprise Valley	<i>Quincy Union</i> , March 19, 1864, 3
Before April 27, 1864	John "Rounds" or "Row'n"	1	"Hamburg Bar, Scott river"	<i>Yreka Semi-Weekly Union</i> , April 27, 1864, 3; <i>SDU</i> , April 30, 1864, 2
May 1, 1864	Unreported	1	"Booth's Run"	<i>HT</i> , May 7, 1864, in <i>SDU</i> , May 18, 1864, 2
Before May 21, 1864	Unreported	3	Trinity region	<i>HT</i> , May 21, 1864, 3
Before May 22, 1864	Unreported	1	"Hay Fork valley"	<i>HT</i> , May 28, 1864, 3
May 27, 1864	"Jacob A. Deals"	1	"near Round mountain, in Shasta county," forty miles from Fort Crook	Mellen to Waite, August 13, 1864, <i>WOR</i> , 1:50:2, 566; <i>SDU</i> , June 13, 1864, 3
Before June 16, 1864	"James Barnes"	1	Humboldt County	Correspondent, June 16, 1864, in <i>SDU</i> , June 22, 1864, 2
September 8, 1864	Catherine Allen	1	"Big Cow Creek, about thirty miles from Shasta and eight miles from Millville"	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , September 10, 1864, 2; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , September 17, 1864, 2; Curtin, <i>Creation Myths</i> , 517
September 9, 1864	Mrs. John Jones	1	"Bear Valley, about five miles from Copper City"	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , September 10, 1864, 2; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , September 17, 1864, 2; Curtin, <i>Creation Myths</i> , 517
September 13, 1864	"John Hessig"	1	"Hay Fork"	<i>SDU</i> , September 26, 1864, 2; Carr, <i>Pioneer Days in California</i> , 308

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September 26, 1864	“Cox”	1	“Soldiers Grove . . . fifteen or eighteen miles from Camp Iaqua”	<i>Humboldt Times</i> , October 8, 1864, in <i>SDU</i> , October 24, 1864, 4
Before November 14, 1864	“A.W. Crow and ____ Mathews”	2	White Mountains east of Owens Valley	Broder, November 14, 1864, in <i>Esmeralda Union</i> , November 21, 1864, 3; Correspondent, November 14, 1864, in <i>SDU</i> , November 26, 1864, 2
Before December 22, 1864	Unreported	2	East of Owens River in or near Owens Valley	Washington to McDermitt, December 22, 1864, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:2, 1114. This may be the same killing reported immediately above.
December 30, 1864	Unreported	2	“between Little and Owen Lakes”	<i>Esmeralda Union</i> , January 7, 1865, 3
March 18, 1865	“Mrs. Moore”	1	“Single creek [or Singer Creek], Tehama county”	<i>SDU</i> , March 27, 1865, 3; Delaney, “Adventures of Captain Hi Good,” 1
August 7, 1865	“John Banks and Mary Rosanna Smith”	2	“Con Cow Valley”	<i>Butte Union Record</i> , August 12, 1865, 3
February 1866	“William Hendricks”	1	Santa Cruz	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , February 24, 1866, 3
February 15, 1866	Unreported	1	Guano Valley	Farmer to Luttrell, March 2, 1866, in <i>SDU</i> , March 12, 1866, 2; Correspondent, March 4, 1866, in <i>SDU</i> , March 14, 1866, 2
August 20, 1866	“Marie Dersch”	1	Bear Creek, near Fort Reading	Southern, <i>Our Storied Landmarks</i> , 92–94, 96; <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , September 5, 1866, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
September 1866	“Mr. McKearns”	1	“on the Hay Fork of Trinity”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , September 29, 1866, 2; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , October 6, 1866, 2
September 27, 1866	“N. Clough”	1	Unreported	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , October 13, 1866, 2
September 27, 1866	“James Townsend”	1	East of Surprise Valley	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , October 13, 1866, 2; <i>Yreka Weekly Union</i> , October 20, 1866, 3; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 17, 1866, 2
February 13, 1867	“McKeon”	1	Tomales Bay	<i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , February 20, 1867, 2
March 31, 1867	“R.L. Stockton,” “James Latham,” “W.M. Griffin,” and Isaac “Slofer” or “Stover”	4	“north side of the Trinity river, opposite the mouth of Willow Creek”	Eastman, in <i>HT</i> , April 6, 1867, 2; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , April 6, 1867, 2; <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , April 10, 1867, 2; <i>Yreka Weekly Union</i> , April 13, 1867, 3
Before June 20, 1867	“Johnson Herrick”	1	“on Eel river”	Correspondent, in <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , June 26, 1867, 2
Before August 16, 1867	“Ah Gap”	1	Near Shasta	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , August 16, 1867, 2
November 3, 1867	“Chas. League”	1	Near Susanville	<i>Sage Brush</i> , November 9, 1867, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 23, 1867, 2
March 17, 1868	“W.H. Chittenden”	1	“on the Sacramento, near the mouth of Dog Creek”	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , March 21, 1868, 2
April 17(?), 1868	“W.H. Pierson, his wife and daughter,” “Samuel Cooper,” and possibly “John Sutherland”	4–5	Near Honey Lake	Johnson, in <i>Chico Weekly Courant</i> , May 1, 1868, 2; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , May 2, 1868, 2; Fairfield, <i>Fairfield’s Pioneer History</i> , 445–450



<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
Before May 2, 1868	“Thomas Y. Pearson”	1	Near Susanville	<i>Susanville Sagebrush</i> , May 2, 1868, 3
May 6, 1868	“Daniel Hoag”	1	“upper” Surprise Valley	<i>Susanville Sagebrush</i> , May 16, 1868, 3; <i>Yreka Weekly Union</i> , June 6, 1868, 2
Before May 23, 1868	“John Hill”	1	“near Camp Warner”	<i>Susanville Sagebrush</i> , May 23, 1868, 3
Before July 18, 1868	“Wm. Bryson”	1	“Klamath Bluff some distance below Orleans Bar”	<i>Yreka Weekly Union</i> , July 18, 1868, 3
August 27, 1868	“‘Honest Joe’ Stinson”	1	“Kittenpom”	<i>Trinity Journal</i> , September 5, 1868, in <i>Sentinel</i> , September 12, 1868, 2
October 13, 1868	“Thomas Burke”	1	Burke’s Trinity County ranch	Carr, <i>Pioneer Days</i> , 309
November 14, 1868	“George Buckman”	1	“Barry Adam’s place, on Mad River”	<i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , December 3, 1868, 2
November 26, 1868	“Joseph Drinkwater”	1	“on Larabee Creek about eight miles south of [Silas] Hoagland’s . . . on the Van Duzen” River	“Hayfork,” 26
Before March 13, 1869	“Albert De Lasaux”	1	Near Hydesville	<i>HT</i> , March 13, 1869, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , March 20, 1869, 2
July (?), 1869	“Partridge” and “Coburn”	2	“Deephole Springs, in Lassen county”	<i>Plumas National</i> , in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 27, 1869, 2; <i>Yreka Weekly Union</i> , November 27, 1869, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name or description</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Sources</i>
On or about May 4, 1870	“H[armon] A. Good”	1	“Achroon Hollow” near “his house on Deer Creek”	<i>SDU</i> , May 7, 1870, 4; <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , May 12, 1870, 2; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , May 14, 1870, 4; <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , May 14, 1870, 3
Before January 19, 1871	“P.F. O’Malley” and two others	3	Multiple incidents in Jamul Valley	<i>San Diego Union</i> , January 19, 1871, 2
November 29, 1872	Jack Thurber and Wendolen Nus	2	“Lost River” in the California/Oregon borderlands	Murray, <i>Modocs and Their War</i> , 88–89; Thompson, <i>Modoc War</i> , 19–20
After November 29, 1872	William Boddy, Nicholas Schira, William and Richard Cravigan, William and W.K. Brotherton, Henry Miller, Christopher Erasmus, Robert Alexander, John Tober, Adam Schillingbow, Follins	12	Between Lost River and the Modoc lava beds	Jackson to Green, December 2, 1872, in H. Exec. Doc. 122, 43rd Cong., 1st Sess., 1874, serial 1607, 44; Murray, <i>Modocs and Their War</i> , 91–92
January 17, 1873	Unreported	12	Around Captain Jack’s Stronghold	Quinn, <i>Hell with the Fire Out</i> , 80
April 11, 1873	E.R.S. Canby, Eleasar Thomas, and William L. Sherwood	3	The Modoc lava beds	Meacham, <i>Wigwam and War-Path</i> , 492, 495–496; Boyle, “Personal Observations,” 56–57
April 14–17, 1873	Unreported	6	Around Captain Jack’s Stronghold	Quinn, <i>Hell with the Fire Out</i> , 142
April 26, 1873	Unreported	23	Sandy Butte	Murray, <i>Modocs and Their War</i> , 236
May 10, 1873	Unreported	5	Near Sorass/Dry Lake	Quinn, <i>Hell with the Fire Out</i> , 160
<b>Total</b>		<b>920–1,377</b>		

## Appendix 5

### SELECTED MASSACRES WITH CONTESTED DEATH TOLLS, 1846–1866

For the citations associated with these massacres, see Appendix 3.

#### 1846 Sacramento River Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1878–1894

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
Martin, “Narrative,” 1878	175+
Tustin, “Recollections,” 1880	800–1,000
Breckenridge, “Memoirs,” 1894	120–150

#### 1850 Bloody Island Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1850–1949(?)

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
Lyon to Canby, S. Exec. Doc. 1, Pt. 2, 31st Cong., 2nd Sess., 1850	60–100+
Sonoma correspondent, in <i>Daily Alta California</i> , 1853	“hundreds”
Woodward, <i>Life of Lyon</i> , 1862	~100
Menefee, <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketch</i> , 1873	~200
Augustine (Pomo), in Palmer, <i>History of Napa</i> , 1881	16(?)
Sherman (early twentieth century) in “Sherman Was There [Part 3],” 1944	~800
“Indians,” summarized in Merriam (early twentieth century) in Heizer, <i>Collected Documents</i> , 1973	120
Hanrahan, <i>Historical Napa Valley</i> , 1949(?)	~500

## 1850 Cokadjal Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1850–1908

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
Lyon to Canby, S. Exec. Doc. 1, Pt. 2, 31st Cong., 2nd Sess., 1850	75–~150
Woodward, <i>Life of Lyon</i> , 1862	~100
Augustine (Pomo), in Palmer, <i>History of Napa</i> , 1881	100+
“Indians who escaped,” summarized in Barrett, “Ethno-Geography,” 1908	~75

## 1852 Bridge Gulch Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1852–1987(?)

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
Weaverville correspondent, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , 1852	147–148
Buck, Buck Papers, 1852	140
<i>Daily Alta California</i> , 1852	180
Cox, <i>Annals of Trinity County</i> , 1858	~150
Stacer, 1852, paraphrased in <i>Golden Era</i> , 1879	200+
Knapp, “Old Californian’s Pioneer Story,” 1887	At least “147 or 149”
Brown/ <i>tawin t<sup>h</sup>ewis</i> (Wintu) summarized by McKibbin (Wintu), 1987(?) in Shriner, <i>Thunder of the Creek</i> , 2005	300

## 1852 Bloody Point Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1852–1884

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
Wright to Gentlemen, IWP, F3753:203, 1852	10–12+ “a number of women and children”
Lewis to Bigler, IWP, F3753:211, 1852	20–30
McDermitt to Bigler, 1852, in California, <i>Journal of the Fourth Session of the Legislature</i> , 1853, Appendix, Doc. 21, 1853	30
Kershaw, 1857, in H. Mis. Doc. 47, 35th Cong., 2nd Sess., 1859	30–35
“Indians” in Kershaw, 1857, in H. Mis. Doc. 47, 35th Cong., 2nd Sess., 1859	20
Burgess, 1872, in <i>New York Times</i> , 1873	64
Wells, <i>History</i> , 1881	40
Walling and Munro-Fraser, <i>Illustrated History</i> , 1884	20–40
Wells, “Ben Wright Massacre,” 1884	40+

## 1852 Lost River Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1852–n.d.

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Reported death toll</i>
Correspondent to <i>Shasta Courier</i> , 1852	31
McDermitt to Bigler, 1852, in California, <i>Senate Journal</i> , 1853, Doc. 21	43
Hitchcock to Cooper, in H. Exec. Doc. 76, 34th Cong., 3rd Sess., 1853	38
Kershaw, 1857, in H. Mis. Doc. 47, 35th Cong., 2nd Sess., 1859	~40
Kintpuash / Captain Jack (Modoc), in <i>New York Times</i> , 1873	44
Special Correspondent, in <i>New York Times</i> , 1873	44
Turner, “Scraps of Modoc History,” 1873	49
Simpson, <i>Meeting the Sun</i> , 1874	30–40
Wells, <i>History of Siskiyou</i> and “Ben Wright Massacre,” 1881 and 1884	49 or more
Brady, <i>Northwestern Fights and Fighters</i> , 1908	41
Riddle, n.d., in Thompson, <i>Reminiscences of a Pioneer</i> , 1912	~90

## 1853 Yontocket Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1880–1999

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
Peters(?), in <i>Del Norte Record</i> , 1880	70–140
Bledsoe, <i>History of Del Norte County</i> , 1881	“a large number”
Crook, in Baldwin, “History of Smith River,” 1916	~150
Lopez (Tolowa), his wife, and her father, 1923, in Merriam in Baumhoff, “California Athabascan Groups,” 1958	“a large number”
Peters, in Coan, “Del Norte Indian,” 1933	20+
Lopez (Tolowa), 1966 in Clausen and Spitzner, <i>Del Norte Bites</i> , 1996	“several hundred”
Bommelyn (Tolowa), in Norton, <i>Genocide in Northwestern California</i> , 1979	450+
Tolowa sources summarized in Thornton, “Social Organ- ization,” 1984	450–600
Reed (Tolowa), “ <i>Neeyu Nn’ee min’ Nngheeyilh Naach’aaghilthni</i> ,” 1999	~500

## 1854 Etchulet Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1855–1998

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
<i>Crescent City Herald</i> , 1855	~30
Myers to Adjutant General, Military Records, Bin 3413-5, CSA, 1855	“about thirty” in all Coast and Klamath Ranger operations from December 27, 1854, to January 25, 1855
Bledsoe, <i>History of Del Norte County</i> , 1881	~30
White informants, in Warburton and Endert, <i>Indian Lore of the North California Coast</i> , 1966	65+
Tolowa informants, in Thornton, “Social Organization,” 1984 Indians, summarized in Collins, <i>Understanding Tolowa Histories</i> , 1998	~150 “hundreds”

## 1858 Goose Lake Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1858–n.d.

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
<i>Oroville Advertiser</i> , in <i>Daily Alta California</i> , 1858	20
Garlow, in <i>Butte Record</i> , in <i>Sacramento Daily Union</i> , 1858	20
Adams, summarized in <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , 1858	50
Dow and Hines, n.d., in Fairfield, <i>Fairfield's Pioneer History</i> , 1916	17–50

## 1858 Grouse Creek Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1858–1969

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
<i>Humboldt Times</i> , 1858	“quite a number”
<i>Yreka Union</i> , 1858	10–15
<i>Daily Alta California</i> , 1858	10
Brown, “Indian Wars in Trinity, 1858–1865,” 1969	257

## 1859 Rolf's Ranch Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1859–n.d.

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated male Indian death toll</i>	<i>Estimated female and child death toll</i>	<i>Estimated total Indian death toll</i>
Langley via Dobbins, in <i>Sacramento Daily Union</i> , 1859	—	—	70
<i>Shasta Herald</i> , 1859	—	—	70
<i>Shasta Courier</i> , 1859	“at least” 22	“at least” 40	“at least” 62
Landt, in <i>Plumas Argus</i> , 1859	10	80	90
A Kibbe ranger, in <i>Trinity Journal</i> , 1859	30	60	90
Lount, in <i>Daily Alta California</i> , 1860	10	60+	70+
Chief of the Fall River Band of Achumawi, n.d., in Curtis, <i>North American Indian</i> , 1923	—	—	160

## Cumulative Death Toll Estimates for 1860 Humboldt Bay Massacres at Tuluwat, South Beach, and Eel River, 1860–n.d.

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
Telegram, in <i>Sacramento Daily Union</i> , 1860	80
Lord, in <i>Daily Evening Bulletin</i> , 1860	At least 200
Van Ness, in <i>Daily Evening Bulletin</i> , 1860	At least 80
<i>Humboldt Times</i> , 1860	At least ~150
<i>Northern Californian</i> , 1860	153?
<i>Hutchings' California Magazine</i> , 1860	~150
Gunther, n.d., in Genzoli and Martin, <i>Redwood Cavalcade</i> , 1968	~250

## 1861 Horse Canyon Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1861–n.d.

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
Storms, in <i>Daily Evening Bulletin</i> , 1861	“more than 100” + 1 Mexican
Short, summarized by Clark, in <i>Marysville Appeal</i> , 1861	“about 108 Indians, and 2 or 3 Spaniards”
<i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , 1861	~100, including 1 Mexican
Tassin, “Chronicles, II,” 1887	240
Perpetrators to Potter, “Reminiscences,” n.d.	120

## 1862 Upper Station Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1862–n.d.

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
<i>Mendocino Herald</i> , 1862	45
Hanson to Dole, in USOIA, <i>Annual Report</i> , 1862	45
Short, in <i>Martial Law in Round Valley</i> , 1862	~22
Short, in <i>Martial Law in Round Valley</i> , 1862	~23
Dohrman, in <i>Martial Law in Round Valley</i> , 1862	23
Hanson to Dole, USOIA, <i>Annual Report</i> , 1863	23 or 24
Potter, "Reminiscences," n.d.	33

## 1865 Owens Lake Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1865–1940

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
Greenley, summarized by Cadmium, in <i>Daily Alta California</i> , 1865	~20
"A gentleman," in <i>Esmeralda Union</i> , 1865	35
Montgomery correspondent, in <i>Esmeralda Union</i> , 1865	35
Wright, in <i>Daily Evening Post</i> , 1879	"nearly" 100
Works Progress Administration, <i>California</i> , 1939	100
Caughey, <i>California</i> , 1940	"100 or more"

## 1866 Guano Valley Massacre Death Toll Estimates, 1866

<i>Source and date</i>	<i>Estimated death toll</i>
Farmer to Luttrell, in <i>Sacramento Daily Union</i> , 1866	80
Smoke Creek correspondent, in <i>Sacramento Daily Union</i> , 1866	~80 "warriors"
Major Smith, summarized by Smoke Creek correspondent, in <i>Sacramento Daily Union</i> , 1866	81
Surprise Valley correspondent, in <i>Red Bluff Independent</i> , 1866	80
<i>Humboldt Register</i> , 1866	"80 warriors and 35 squaws"



*Appendix 6*



MAJOR VOLUNTEER CALIFORNIA STATE  
MILITIA EXPEDITIONS, 1850–1861

For values assigned to particular words and phrases, see page 361.

<i>Expedition name</i>	<i>Number of militiamen officially enrolled</i>	<i>Operation dates</i>
Green's Expedition	0	May 16–25, 1850
Gila Expedition	142	August 22– November 20, 1850
First El Dorado Expedition	352	October 25(?)– November 28, 1850
Mariposa Battalion	Minimum of 518 (560 enrolled in the Mariposa Battalion and Monterey Expedition)	January 7–July 1, 1851
Utah Expedition	141 enrolled in the Utah and Los Angeles Expeditions	March 1–July 14, 1851
Second El Dorado Expedition	633	May 12–July 24, 1851
Monterey Expedition	Minimum of 22 (560 enrolled in the Mariposa Battalion and Monterey Expedition)	January 7–February 8, 1851
Trinity, Klamath, and Clear Lake Expedition	122	August 12– September 30, 1851
Fitzgerald's Volunteers	92	November 24, 1851– January 17, 1852
Los Angeles Expedition	141 enrolled in the Utah and Los Angeles Expeditions	December 1, 1851– January 26, 1852
Siskiyou Volunteer Rangers Expedition	61	August 7– November 24, 1852

<i>Expedition location</i>	<i>Number of Indians reported killed</i>	<i>Number of non-Indians reported killed</i>	<i>Amount spent by the State of California</i>
Nisenan country/ Bear River	16+	0	\$0 (?)
Quechan country near the Colorado River	~12	0	\$113,482.25
Nisenan territory	19+	2	\$101,861.65
Southern Mines	73-93+	3	\$259,372.31
Southern California	2	0	\$96,184.60 (the state divided this amount between the Utah and Los Angeles expeditions)
Nisenan territory	21	2	\$199,784.59
Between Monterey and the Lower San Joaquin Valley	0(?)	0	\$3,226.94
Northwestern California	0(?)	0(?)	\$34,320.08
Southern California	0(?)	0	\$22,581.00
Southern California	0(?)	0	\$96,184.60 (the state divided this amount between the Utah and Los Angeles expeditions)
Modoc territory	73- ~200	3	\$14,987.00

(continued)

<i>Expedition name</i>	<i>Number of militiamen officially enrolled</i>	<i>Operation dates</i>
Shasta Expedition	35	February 20–March 7, 1854
Coast Rangers and Klamath Mounted Rangers Operation	116	~December 27, 1854– January 25, 1855
Klamath and Humboldt Expedition	234	January 11–June 1, 1855
Siskiyou Expedition	237	July 28–October 31, 1855
San Bernardino Expedition	30	November 16–26, 1855
Tulare Expedition	132	April 27–May 20, 1856
Klamath Expedition	31	May 3–June 3, 1856
Modoc Expedition	237	June 12–October, 1856
Mounted Volunteers of Siskiyou County	25	February 9–May 2, 1857
Second Klamath and Humboldt Expedition	92	October 14, 1858– April 4, 1859
Pit River Expedition	92	August 16– December 25, 1859
Mendocino Expedition	17	September 6, 1859– January 24, 1860
Humboldt Home Guards Expedition	75	September 9– December 9, 1861
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,414</b>	

*Sources:* For the number of militiamen enrolled and dollar amounts spent by California, see Comptroller, “Expenditures.” For Green’s expedition, see Chapter 6. For Mendocino Expedition, see Chapter 7. For Coast Rangers and Klamath Mounted Rangers, see Chapter 7. For Humboldt Home Guards, see Chapter 8.

*Note:* Captain Jesse Walker’s sixty to seventy Oregon territorial militiamen killed some thirty to forty Indian people in Northern California and Southern Oregon, without suffering any casualties, between August 8 and November 11, 1854. Oregon state militiamen also participated in the 1872–1873 Modoc War in Northern California.

<i>Expedition location</i>	<i>Number of Indians reported killed</i>	<i>Number of non-Indians reported killed</i>	<i>Amount spent by the State of California</i>
McCloud River Valley	58–63+	0	\$4,068.64
Del Norte County region	~30–hundreds	0	\$0
Northwestern California	45–80	0–8	\$99,096.65
Modoc territory	25–45+	0	\$14,036.36
San Bernardino County	?	?	\$817.03
Tulare County region	Minimum of 59+	0	\$12,732.23
Klamath County (now Del Norte County) region	Minimum of 5 killed	0	\$6,190.07
Modoc country	185	1	\$188,324.22
Achumawi and Atsugewi territory	59–72	0	\$5,149.99
Northwestern California	~100–125+	0	\$52,185.45
Achumawi, Atsugewi, Maidu, and Yana territory	~200	5	\$72,156.09
Yuki territory	283–400+	1	\$9,347.39
Humboldt County	77–79+	2	\$?
	<b>1,342–1,876+</b>	<b>19–27</b>	<b>\$1,309,904.54</b>

Appendix 7

REPORTS OF CALIFORNIA INDIANS  
KILLED BY US ARMY SOLDIERS AND  
THEIR AUXILIARIES, 1846–1873

For values assigned to particular words and phrases, see page 361.

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
~April 5, 1846	Frémont Expedition	120–1,000	Close to Reading's Ranch	Breckenridge, "Memoirs," Folder 4, 56; Martin, "Narrative," 14; Tustin, "Recollections," 4–5
After May 10, 1846	Frémont Expedition	"an occasional indian . . . spar[ing] none of the bucks" en route to Oregon (2+)	Between Lassen's Ranch and Oregon	Martin, <i>With Frémont to California</i> , 8
Before July 11, 1846	Frémont Expedition	"several" (3)	Sutter Buttes	Frémont, <i>Memoirs</i> , 517–518
August 8, 1846	Soldiers and sailors	3–4	San Juan region	Colton, <i>Three Years in California</i> , 25
September 1–14, 1846	Watmough's force	"several" (3)	"Indian country"	<i>Californian</i> , September 26, 1846, 1

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
Late March or early April 1847	Kern's soldiers	10–20	Near “Snowy Butes”	<i>California Star</i> , April 10, 1847, 2; Hardee to Kearney, April 8, 1847, NARA, RG393, M210, Reel 2
September 1847	Naglee's force	2	Sierra Nevada Mountains	Volunteer, in Ryan, <i>Personal Adventures</i> , 1:130–134
January 1848	Weber's force	“most of the bucks” (3)	San Joaquin County	Tinkham, <i>History of San Joaquin County</i> , 51
Between December 25 and 28, 1849	Davidson's 1st Dragoons	~35	Three miles south of Calistoga	Nash, in Barrett, “Material Aspects of Pomo Culture,” 409
After December 25, 1849	Davidson's 1st Dragoons	“some” (3)	Cyrus Ranch, Upper Napa Valley	Wright, <i>Early Upper Napa Valley</i> , 21
After December 28, 1849	Davidson's 1st Dragoons and citizens	3	Big Valley Ranch	Davidson to Canby, January 6, 1850, in S. Exec. Doc. 52, 31st Cong., 1st Sess., 1850, serial 561, 64–65
Before May 14, 1850	Day's soldiers	4	Sierra Foothills near Deer Creek	Correspondent, May 14, 1850, in <i>Sacramento Transcript</i> , May 23, 1850, 1
May 14, 1850	Lyon's Expedition	4	Near Clear Lake	Lyon to Canby, May 22, 1850, S. Exec. Doc. 1, Pt. 2, 31st Cong., 2nd Sess., 1850, serial 587, 82; Gibbs, August 19, 1851, journal entry, in Schoolcraft, <i>Archives of Aboriginal Knowledge</i> , 3:109
May 14 or 15, 1850	Lyon's Expedition	2	Near Clear Lake	Augustine, in Palmer, <i>History</i> , 2:62

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
May 15, 1850	Lyon's Expedition	60–800+	Bloody Island in upper Clear Lake (this island no longer exists)	Lyon to Canby, May 22, 1850, in S. Exec. Doc.1, Pt. 2, 31st Cong., 2nd Sess., 1850, serial 587, 82; Woodward, <i>Life of Lyon</i> , 171; "Indians," paraphrased in Merriam, in Heizer, <i>Collected Documents</i> , 46; July 19, 1853, letter from Sonoma, in DAC, July 28, 1853, 1; Menefee, <i>Historical and Descriptive Sketch</i> , 230; Hanrahan, <i>Historical Napa Valley</i> , 97; Sherman, "Sherman Was There [Part 3]," 54. See also Augustine, in Palmer, <i>History of Napa</i> , 2:62
After May 15, probably May 16, 1850	Lyon's Expedition	3	Emerson Island and near Emerson Hill near Clear Lake	Gibbs, August 23, 1851, journal entry, in Schoolcraft, <i>Archives of Aboriginal Knowledge</i> , 3:113–114; Benson, "Stone and Kelsey 'Massacre,'" 272
May 19, 1850	Lyon's Expedition	75–150+	Cokadjal, south of Ukiah on the Russian River	Lyon to Canby, May 22, S. Exec. Doc. 1, Pt. 2, 31st Cong., 2nd Sess., 1850, serial 587, 82; Survivors paraphrased in Barrett, "Ethno-Geography of the Pomo," 176; Woodward, <i>Life of Lyon</i> , 173; Augustine, in Palmer, <i>History of Napa</i> , 2:62; Barrett, "Material Aspects of Pomo Culture," 412
On or after May 19, 1850	Davidson's 1st Dragoons	"rancheria . . . exterminated" (10)	On Russian River, several hours ride north of Feliz's Ranch	Altschule, "Exploring the Coast Range," 322. Note: This may be a report of the Cokadjal Massacre.



<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
After May 19, 1850	Davidson's 1st Dragoons	"few" (2)	Shanel on Feliz's Ranch	Elliot, in Kaplan et al., <i>Sheemi Ke Janu</i> , 80
Before May 22, 1850	Davidson's 1st Dragoons	"many" (5)	Between Feliz's Ranch and Sonoma	Barrett, "Material Aspects of Pomo Culture," 412
Between May 22 and August 26, 1850	Lyon's Goose Lake Expedition	15+	"Goose lake country"	DAC, August 26, 1850, 2; Lyon to Canby, May 22, 1850, in S. Exec. Doc. 1, Pt. 2, 31st Cong., 2nd Sess., 1850, serial 587, 83; Bancroft, <i>Works of Hubert Howe Bancroft</i> , 24:458fn
December 20, 1851	Heintzelman's soldiers	4–8	Los Coyotes, Southern California	Bean to McDougal, January 1, 1852, IWP, F3753:144; Phillips, <i>Chiefs and Challenges</i> , 92–93
December 25, 1851	Army court martial	4	Los Coyotes, Southern California	Bean to McDougal, January 1, 1852, IWP, F3753:144; <i>San Diego Herald</i> , January 10, 1852, 2
October 24, 1853	"U.S. troops"	8–15	"Illinois Valley (the extreme south)"	Letter, October 28, 1853, in <i>Oregon Statesman</i> , November 22, 1853, 4; DAC, December 1, 1853, 1. Note: Because this may have taken place well inside Southern Oregon, this number is included only in the high-end estimate of the total number of California Indians killed.
Late December 1853	Soldiers	3	"Four Creeks"	<i>San Francisco Herald</i> , January 1, 1854, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , January 7, 1854, 2
Before February 11, 1854	Judah's soldiers and volunteers	7	Klamath River region	<i>Shasta Courier</i> , February 11, 1854, 2; Strobridge, <i>Regulars in the Redwoods</i> , 72

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
March 1854	Willer's soldiers	60–70	Yreka Pass	<i>Marysville Express</i> , March 28, 1854, in <i>SDU</i> , March 29, 1854, 3; Willer, in <i>DAC</i> , March 29, 1854, 2
May 13, 1856	Livingston's soldiers and militiamen	8–40	A Yokuts village	Murray, May 18, 1856, in <i>DEB</i> , May 23, 1856, 1; white and Indian sources in <i>Stockton Argus</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , June 12, 1856, 2, and <i>DEB</i> , June 12, 1856, 3
Early September 1856	Judah's soldiers	6	On Pit River	Judah, in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , September 13, 1856, 2
After May 27, 1857	Crook's Pit River Campaign	1	Pit River region	Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , xix, 39
June 7, 1857	Crook's Pit River Campaign	3–5	"some twenty-five miles above the ferry on Pitt River"	Oldom, in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , June 20, 1857, 3; <i>Siskiyou Chronicle</i> , in <i>Butte Record</i> , June 27, 1857, 3
June 26, 1857	Crook's Pit River Campaign	1	Pit River region	<i>Yreka Union</i> , July 2, 1857, in <i>SDU</i> , July 8, 1857, 2
After June 27, 1857	Crook's Pit River Campaign	2	Pit River region	Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 42–43
July 2, 1857	Crook's Pit River Campaign	35+	"about twenty-five miles from" Fort Crook	Saunders, in <i>Yreka Union</i> , July 16, 1857, in <i>SDU</i> , July 20, 1857, 2, and <i>DAC</i> , July 23, 1857, 1
July 4, 1857	Crook's Pit River Campaign	1	Pit River region	Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 45
July 7, 1857	Crook's Pit River Campaign	21	Pit River region	C., in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , July 18, 1857, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
Between July 7 and 11, 1857	Crook's Pit River Campaign	2	Pit River region	Dryer, in <i>Butte Record</i> , July 11, 1857, 4; <i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>SDU</i> , August 5, 1857, 2, and <i>Shasta Republican</i> , August 8, 1857, 2
July 25, 1857	Crook's Pit River Campaign	23–30	Sixty miles east of Fort Crook or "forty miles above Fort Crook"	<i>Yreka Union</i> , in <i>Shasta Republican</i> , August 8, 1857, 2; Sanders, in <i>SDU</i> , August 4, 1857, 2
After July 25, 1857	Crook's Pit River Campaign	2	"Hat Creek country"	McCall, in <i>Yreka Chronicle</i> , August 27, 1857, in <i>SDU</i> , September 1, 1857, 3; <i>Shasta Republican</i> , September 5, 1857, 2; Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 52
November 17, 1857	Soldiers	10–20	Klamath Reservation, California	Hyatt, November 23, 1857, in <i>Crescent City Herald</i> , December 2, 1857, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , December 6, 1857, 1; Crook, November 24, in Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 57; Mathews, Parris, and Stephens, in <i>HT</i> , November 28, 1857, 2; Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 224–225
Before September 10, 1859	Fort Crook soldiers	1–2	Hat Creek and Pit River regions	Hazlett, in <i>Shasta Herald</i> , September 10, 1859, 2; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , September 17, 1859, 2
August 5, 1859	Armistead's soldiers	50–60	Fifteen miles "below" Fort Mojave	K., August 6, 1859, in <i>LAS</i> , August 20, 1859, 1, in <i>DAC</i> , August 21, 1859, 1, and <i>SDU</i> , August 22, 1859, 4; letter in <i>DAC</i> , August 27, 1859, 1
Before August 27, 1859	Fort Crook soldiers	13	Fort Crook region	<i>Shasta Herald</i> , August 27, 1859, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
Between September 7 and 10, 1859	Fort Humboldt soldiers	7	“on Van Duzen Fork, east of the Redwood”	<i>HT</i> , September 17, 1859, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , September 25, 1859, 1
April–July 1860	Carlton’s dragoons	6 (3+ “several”)	“near Soda lake” and another location in “Mojave Country”	Casebier, <i>Carleton’s Pah-Ute Campaign</i> , 1; <i>LAS</i> , May 12, 1860, 2, in <i>SDU</i> , May 18, 1860, 2
April–July 1860	Carlton’s dragoons	~40	“Resting Springs, on the old road, some seventy miles [west of Las] Vegas”	Indian informant to Fuller, in <i>Deseret News</i> , June 13, 1860, 5
Before February 2, 1861	Soldiers	“several” (3)	Eel River’s South Fork	<i>HT</i> , February 2, 1861, 3
April 14, 1861	Collins’s company in Lovell’s Campaign	15–20	Near Mad River, about twenty miles from Neil’s Ranch	Collins to Lovell, April 15, 1861, in <i>HT</i> , April 20, 1861, 2; Collins to Lovell, April 15, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 18
April 15, 1861	Collins’s company in Lovell’s Campaign	5+	Near Mad River, about twenty miles from Neil’s Ranch	Collins to Lovell, April 15, 1861, in <i>HT</i> , April 20, 1861, 2; Collins to Lovell, April 15, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 18
April 19–May 9, 1861	Collins’s company in Lovell’s Campaign	15	Two incidents in Larabee Creek region	Collins to Lovell, May 9, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 12; <i>HT</i> , May 11, 1861, 2, in <i>DAC</i> , May 17, 1861, 1
May 14, 1861	Collins’s company in Lovell’s Campaign	6–14+	“on Boulder Creek, about seven miles from Blue Slide” on Mad River	<i>HT</i> , May 18, 1861, 3, in <i>SDU</i> , May 29, 1861, 2; Strobridge, <i>Regulars in the Redwoods</i> , 241
Before May 18, 1861	Collins’s company in Lovell’s Campaign	8	Larabee Creek (Main Eel River)	<i>HT</i> , May 18, 1861, 3; Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 18

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
May 23, 1861	Collins's company in Lovell's Campaign	10	"between the head of Larabee's Creek and Main Eel River"	Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 18
May 26, 1861	Collins's company in Lovell's Campaign	4	Larabee Creek or Eel River	Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 18–19
May 28, 1861	Martin's company in Lovell's Campaign	8	A South Fork Eel River village "about one mile above its mouth"	Martin to Lovell, June 27, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 19–21
Between May 28 and June 16, 1861	Martin's company in Lovell's Campaign	1	South Fork Eel River	Strobridge, <i>Regulars in the Redwoods</i> , 241
Between May 14 and June 1, 1861	Lovell's Campaign	5–8	Redwood Creek and Mad River area	<i>HT</i> , June 1, 1861, 2; Strobridge, <i>Regulars in the Redwoods</i> , 241
May 30, 1861	Collins's company in Lovell's Campaign	25	"near Keatuck Creek" and Main Eel River	Correspondent, in <i>HT</i> , June 15, 1861, 3, in <i>SDU</i> , June 22, 1861, 2, and <i>DEB</i> , June 19, 1861, 3; Starer, in <i>HT</i> , June 8, 1861, 2; Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, in WOR 1:50:1, 18–19; <i>San Francisco Herald</i> , June 20, 1861, 2
June 2, 1861	Collins's company in Lovell's Campaign	20–23	"Larabee Creek" region	Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 19; Correspondent to <i>HT</i> , June 15, 1861, 3, in <i>DEB</i> , June 19, 1861, 3, <i>San Francisco Herald</i> , June 20, 1861, 2, and <i>SDU</i> , June 22, 1861, 2
June 4, 1861	Martin's company in Lovell's Campaign	16	"about opposite Bell Spring"	Martin to Lovell, June 27, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 20

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
June 8, 1861	Collins's company in Lovell's Campaign	4–7	“Larrabee Creek” region	Correspondent to <i>HT</i> , June 15, 1861, 3, in <i>SDU</i> , June 22, 1861, 2, and <i>DEB</i> , June 19, 1861, 3; Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 18–19
June 14, 1861	Martin's company in Lovell's Campaign	7	Above the mouth of the South Fork of Eel River	Martin to Lovell, June 27, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 20
June 16, 1861	Martin's company in Lovell's Campaign	9–10	Three incidents in the South Fork of Eel River region	Martin to Lovell, June 27, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 19–21
June 16, 1861	Collins's company in Lovell's Campaign	4	“near Kettenshaw Valley”	Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 18–19
June 17, 1861	Collins's company in Lovell's Campaign	6	“a rancheria on the trail leading from Kettenshaw to Round Valley”	Collins to Lovell, June 18, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 19
Through June 22, 1861	Summary of Collins's Campaign	117		<i>HT</i> , June 22, 1861, 2. This summary is used to calculate the high-end estimate of the total number of California Indians killed by the army and auxiliaries.
July 21, 1861	Martin's company in Lovell's Campaign	12	Twenty-five miles up the South Fork of Eel River	Martin to Lovell, July 25, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 21
August 5, 1861	Kellogg's 1st Dragoons	1	“Upper Pitt River Valley”	Feilner to Kellogg, August 13, 1861, WOR 1:50:1, 22–23
April 7, 1862	Akey's California Cavalry	2	Yager Creek	Akey to Lippitt, April 12, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 86

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
Between April and June 7, 1862	Lippett's California Volunteers	36	Separate incidents in the Mad River region	<i>HT</i> , April 19, 1862, 2; Ketchum to Hanna, April 28, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 79; <i>HT</i> , May 3, 1862, 2; Lippitt to Drum, May 20, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 55; <i>SDU</i> , May 10, 1862, 2; Lippitt to Drum, May 20, 1862, in California, <i>California Men</i> , 420; Lippitt to Drum, May 20, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 56; Lippitt to Drum, June 25, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 59
April 9, 1862	Evans's Second California Cavalry, Nevada Dragoons, and vigilantes	5–15+	Little Pine Creek area, Owens Valley	<i>Inyo Regsiter</i> , January 22, 1914, 1
Before June 21, 1862	Ketchum's Third Infantry, California Volunteers	40	Summary of Ketchum's portion of Lippitt's campaign	<i>HT</i> , June 21, 1862, 2
June 24, 1862	Evans's Second California Cavalry	2	Shore of Owens Lake	Wright, in <i>Daily Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879; Evans to Forrey, July 1, 1862, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 146; Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 169
January 9 to June 30, 1862	California Volunteers	70–80	Summary of the California Volunteers First Campaign to June 30, 1862	Volunteer to Editor, June 30, 1862, in <i>DEB</i> , July 12, 1862, 3. Note: This number is not used to calculate the low-end total number of California Indians killed by soldiers and their auxiliaries.

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
July 9, 1862	Ketchum's Third Infantry, California Volunteers	1	"near the Upper Crossing of Mad River"	Evans to Forrey, July 1, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 82–83
August 21, 1862	Ousley's soldiers and vigilantes	6	Light's Prairie (five miles from Arcata)	<i>HT</i> , August 23, 1862, in <i>DEB</i> , August 30, 1862, 3; Correspondent, August 31, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , September 18, 1862, 1; Johnson to Douglas, August 23, 1862, WOR, 1:50:1, 76–77
August 24, 1862	Campbell's soldiers and vigilantes	22–40	Little River	<i>HT</i> , August 23, 1862, in <i>DEB</i> , August 30, 1862, 3; <i>HT</i> , August 30, 1862, 2; correspondent, August 31, 1862, in <i>SDU</i> , September 18, 1862, 1; Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 396–398
October 24, 1862	Mellen's Second California Cavalry	2	"Hot Creek"?	Mellen to Drum, October 26, 1862, WOR 1:50:1, 177
November 17, 1862	Soldiers and volunteers	11+	Near Pit River and "Tula valley"	Tunison, in Fairfield, <i>Fairfield's Pioneer History</i> , 293–294
March 1863	Soldiers and volunteers	1	Near Big Pine	Correspondent, March 25, 1863, in <i>DAC</i> , April 8, 1863, 1; Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 187
March–April 1, 1863	Second California Infantry's campaign	87–123	Summary of Second California Infantry's campaign in the Humboldt Military District	Flynn to Barth, April 1, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 194–195; <i>HT</i> , April 11, 1863, 2; Douglas to Drum, April 11, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 203–204; Hull to Barth, May 21, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 196; Lippitt to Drum, May 29, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 189



<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
Mid-March 1863	Evans's Second California Cavalry and volunteers	~6	Owens Valley region	Page, in Wright, in <i>Daily Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879, 2
March 19, 1863	Evans's Second California Cavalry and volunteers	16–33	At and near Owens Lake	Correspondent to <i>Visalia Delta</i> , April 2, 1863, 2; Wright, in <i>Daily Evening Post</i> , November 22, 1879, 1; Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 185
April 10, 1863	Ropes's Second Cavalry and auxiliaries	3	North of Big Pine Creek	California, <i>California Men</i> , 181; Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 185–186
April 13–17, 1863	Cavalry	150	Owens River region	Benedict to Hanks, April 17, 1863, in <i>Sacramento Daily Bee</i> , April 27, 1863, 3, and <i>SDU</i> , April 28, 1863, 2
April 19, 1863	McLaughlin's Second California Cavalry	32–40	Wofford Heights, "about ten miles from Keyssville" on the Kern River	McLaughlin to Drum, April 24, 1863, <i>WOR</i> 1:50:1, 208–209; Correspondent, April 19, 1863, in <i>Visalia Delta</i> , and Correspondent, n.d. to <i>Visalia Delta</i> , April 23, 1863, 2, in <i>DEB</i> , April 27, 1863, 3, and <i>SDU</i> , April 28, 1863, 2
May (?), 1863	Church's company, Second California Cavalry	4	Near Owens Lake	California, <i>California Men</i> , 182
May 3, 1863	McLaughlin's Second California Cavalry	4	Inyo Mountains near Owens Valley	California, <i>California Men</i> , 181

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
Before May 21, 1863	McLaughlin's Second California Cavalry	3	Owens Valley region	McLaughlin to Drum, May 26, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 211–212; White, in <i>Visalia Delta</i> , May 21, 1863, in <i>DEB</i> , May 26, 1863, 2
May 23, 1863	McLaughlin's Second California Cavalry	34	Fort Independence	Pacheco to Wright, April 16, 1864, in <i>SDU</i> , April 28, 1864, 1
July 1863	Douglas's Second Infantry, California Volunteers and colonists	4	Near Round Valley	Douglas to Drum, July 26, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 231
July 1863	Soldiers	2	Round Valley	Douglas to Drum, July 26, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 231
July 21, 1863	Soldiers	5–8	Round Valley	Douglas to Drum, July 26, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 231; Americus, August 8(?), 1863, in <i>DEB</i> , August 14, 1863, 3; Hanson to Dole, August 22, 1863, in <i>USOIA, Annual Report</i> , 1863, 98
By July 23, 1863	Mountaineer Battalion	20+	Northwestern California (Redwood and Grouse Creeks)	<i>HT</i> , July 4, 1863, 3; <i>HT</i> , July 11, 1863, 2; <i>HT</i> , July 18, 1863, 2; letter, July 25, 1863, in Beith, <i>Letterbook</i> , 201; <i>HT</i> , July 11, 1863, 3; <i>HT</i> , August 1, 1863, 3
October 1863	Second California Cavalry, California Volunteers	2	“Hot Creek country”	Mellen to Waite, August 13, 1864, WOR 1:50:2, 566

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
Before October 30, 1863	Second Infantry, California Volunteers	1	Smith River Reservation	O'Brien to Drum, October 30, 1863, WOR 1:50:2, 661
By November 17, 1863	Mountain- eer Battalion	8	Humboldt Military District	Taylor to Drum, September 19, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 238; Miller to Taylor, November 15, 1863, and Taylor to Drum, November 18, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 240; <i>HT</i> , No- vember 28, 1863, 2; Ousley to Taylor, November 18, 1863, WOR 1:50:1, 421; <i>HT</i> , December 19, 1863, 2
December 25, 26, 27, 1863	Mountain- eer Battalion	2+	Christmas Prairie between Arcata and Trinity River, near Bald Mountain on Redwood Creek, five miles east of Angel's Ranch	<i>HT</i> , January 2, 1864, 3
Late January– early February 1864	Mountain- eer Battalion	19+	White Thorn Valley Ranche- rias, Upper Mattole and Salmon River	Nelly, January 28, 1864, in <i>HT</i> , February 6, 1864, 2; <i>HT</i> , February 20, 1864, 3; California, <i>California Men</i> , 830; Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 254; telegraph, February 18, 1864, in <i>DEB</i> , February 19, 1864, 3
February 29, 1864	Mountain- eer Battalion	3	“ridge between Mad river and Redwood Creek, not far from . . . Snyder's ranch”	Geer to Hanna, March 8, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 287; <i>HT</i> , March 12, 1864, 2
March 12, 1864	Mountain- eer Battalion	8	“at the mouth of the Klamath” and Fort Gaston	Guidon to Editors, March 29, 1864, in <i>DAC</i> , April 19, 1864, 1

*(continued)*

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
By March 28, 1864	Second Infantry, California Volunteers	25+	Eel River region	Hull to Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, March 31, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 257
Between early April and May 28, 1864	Mountaineer Battalion	65+	Five incidents in the Eel River region	<i>HT</i> , April 16, 1864, 2; Bledsoe, <i>Indian Wars</i> , 444; Hull to Ulio, April 30, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 260; <i>HT</i> , May 7, 1864, 2; Geer to Wright, May 2, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 291; <i>HT</i> , May 21, 1864, 3; Geer to Wright, May 25, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 294; Powell, summarized by Gordon, May 27, 1864, in <i>Weekly Trinity Journal</i> , June 4, 1864, 2; Frazier, n.d., WOR 1:50:1, 299; Miller to Ulio, June 1, 1864, WOR 1:50:1, 284
Between July 11 and early September 1864	Mountaineer Battalion and Sixth California Infantry	8	Eel River region	<i>HT</i> , July 23, 1864, 3; <i>HT</i> , September 3, 1864, 3; <i>HT</i> , September 17, 1864, 2
December 7, 1864	Soldiers	1	Round Valley	Tassin, "Chronicles, II," 174
August 1865	Soldiers	3	East side of Owens Lake	Letter, January 18, 1866, in Chalfant, <i>Story of Inyo</i> , 226
February 15, 1866	Second Cavalry, California Volunteers	80–116	"Guano valley, about fifty miles northeast of Fort Bidwell," probably in southern Oregon	Farmer to Luttrell, March 2, 1866, in <i>SDU</i> , March 12, 1866, 2; Correspondent, March 4, 1866, in <i>SDU</i> , March 14, 1866, 2; Correspondent, in <i>Red Bluff Beacon</i> , March 14, 1866, 3; <i>Humboldt Register</i> , March 17, 1866, 2

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
Before November 10, 1866	“soldiers and citizens”	14+	“West of Warner Basin and north of Surprise Valley”	<i>Susanville Sagebrush</i> , November 10, 1866, in <i>Shasta Courier</i> , November 17, 1866, 2
March 12(?), 1867	Neil’s First US Cavalry	5	Near “Rainy Spring Cañon” twenty miles from “Hot Springs.” Inyo County?	Franklin, March 13, 1867, in <i>DAC</i> , March 23, 1867, 1
September 22–25, 1867	Crook’s force	12	Between the California border on the west side of Goose Lake and the forks of Pit River	Joe, in <i>Owyhee Avalanche</i> , November 2, 1867, 2; Parnell, in Bourke, “General Crook,” 645; Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 155n3
September 26–28, 1867	Crook’s force	8–20+	Lava field near the South Fork of Pit River and what is today Likely, Cali- fornia	Bassett, October 28, 1867, in <i>Yreka Weekly Union</i> , November 2, 1867, 3; Military Express, October 28, 1867, in <i>DAC</i> , October 29, 1867, 1, and <i>SDU</i> , October 29, 1867, 2; Joe, in <i>Owyhee Avalanche</i> , November 2, 1867, 2; Indian survivor, paraphrased in Minchno, <i>Deadliest Indian War</i> , 264; Minchno, <i>Deadliest Indian War</i> , 265; Crook, <i>General George Crook</i> , 155n3; Correspon- dent, November 14, 1867, in <i>SDU</i> , December 5, 1867, 5
Before February 3, 1868	Soldiers	20	Near Indepen- dence	A., in <i>DAC</i> , March 2, 1868, 1
May 6, 1868	Soldiers and vigilantes	16	Northern end of Surprise Valley	<i>Susanville Sagebrush</i> , May 16, 1868, 3; <i>Shasta Courier</i> , May 30, 1868, 2

(continued)

<i>Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>Number killed</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>Source</i>
Early January 1869	Soldiers and vigilantes	8 (4+4)	Two attacks near Larabee Creek	<i>HT</i> , January 9, 1869, 3
March 1869	Soldiers	1	“in the neighborhood of Larabee Creek”	<i>HT</i> , April 10, 1869, 3
November 29, 1872	Jackson’s US Cavalry	2–7	“Lost River” near the California/Oregon border	Murray, <i>Modocs and Their War</i> , 88–89; Meacham, <i>Wi-ne-ma</i> , 80–81
January 17, 1873	Wheaton’s soldiers and auxiliaries	1	Modoc lava beds	Wheaton, in Thompson, <i>Modoc War</i> , 43, 169
April 14–17, 1873	Gillem’s soldiers and auxiliaries	1–16	Captain Jack’s Stronghold in the Modoc lava beds	Simpson, <i>Meeting the Sun</i> , 377; Brady, <i>Northwestern Fights and Fighters</i> , 248; Thompson, <i>Modoc War</i> , 77–78
April 26, 1873	Gillem’s soldiers and auxiliaries	0–1	Sandy Butte	Murray, <i>Modocs and Their War</i> , 236; Quinn, <i>Hell with the Fire Out</i> , 152; Thompson, <i>Modoc War</i> , 91
May 10, 1873	Davis’s soldiers and auxiliaries	1	Dry / Sorass Lake	Murray, <i>Modocs and Their War</i> , 243, 246–251
May 18, 1873	Davis’s cavalrymen	5	“near Fairchild’s Ranch”	Hasbrouck, in Brady, <i>Northwestern Fights and Fighters</i> , 324
October 3, 1873	Army court martial	4	Fort Klamath	Thompson, <i>Modoc War</i> , 124–125, 126
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,688–3,741</b>		

## *Appendix 8*



# THE UNITED NATIONS GENOCIDE CONVENTION

No. 1021. CONVENTION ON THE PREVENTION AND PUNISHMENT OF THE CRIME OF GENOCIDE. ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE UNITED NATIONS ON 9 DECEMBER 1948

THE CONTRACTING PARTIES,

HAVING CONSIDERED the declaration made by the General Assembly of the United Nations in its resolution 96 (I) dated 11 December 1946 that genocide is a crime under international law, contrary to the spirit and aims of the United Nations and condemned by the civilized world;

RECOGNIZING that at all periods of history genocide has inflicted great losses on humanity; and

BEING CONVINCED that, in order to liberate mankind from such an odious scourge, international co-operation is required,

HEREBY AGREE AS HEREINAFTER PROVIDED:

### *Article I*

The Contracting Parties confirm that genocide, whether committed in time of peace or in time of war, is a crime under international law which they undertake to prevent and to punish.

### *Article II*

In the present Convention, genocide means any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial or religious group, as such:

- (a) Killing members of the group;
- (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group;
- (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part;

- (d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;
- (e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.

*Article III*

The following acts shall be punishable:

- (a) Genocide;
- (b) Conspiracy to commit genocide;
- (c) Direct and public incitement to commit genocide;
- (d) Attempt to commit genocide;
- (e) Complicity in genocide.

*Article IV*

Persons committing genocide or any of the other acts enumerated in article III shall be punished, whether they are constitutionally responsible rulers, public officials or private individuals.

*Article V*

The Contracting Parties undertake to enact, in accordance with their respective Constitutions, the necessary legislation to give effect to the provisions of the present Convention and, in particular, to provide effective penalties for persons guilty of genocide or any of the other acts enumerated in article III.

*Article VI*

Persons charged with genocide or any of the other acts enumerated in article III shall be tried by a competent tribunal of the State in the territory of which the act was committed, or by such international penal tribunal as may have jurisdiction with respect to those Contracting Parties which shall have accepted its jurisdiction.

*Article VII*

Genocide and the other acts enumerated in article III shall not be considered as political crimes for the purpose of extradition.

The Contracting Parties pledge themselves in such cases to grant extradition in accordance with their laws and treaties in force.

*Article VIII*

Any Contracting Party may call upon the competent organs of the United Nations to take such action under the Charter of the United Nations as they consider appropriate for the prevention and suppression of acts of genocide or any of the other acts enumerated in article III.



*Article IX*

Disputes between the Contracting Parties relating to the interpretation, application or fulfillment of the present Convention, including those relating to the responsibility of a State for genocide or for any of the other acts enumerated in article III, shall be submitted to the International Court of Justice at the request of any of the parties to the dispute.

*Article X*

The present Convention, of which the Chinese, English, French, Russian and Spanish texts are equally authentic, shall bear the date of 9 December 1948.

*Article XI*

The present Convention shall be open until 31 December 1949 for signature on behalf of any Member of the United Nations and of any nonmember State to which an invitation to sign has been addressed by the General Assembly.

The present Convention shall be ratified, and the instruments of ratification shall be deposited with the Secretary-General of the United Nations.

After 1 January 1950, the present Convention may be acceded to on behalf of any Member of the United Nations and of any non-member State which has received an invitation as aforesaid.

Instruments of accession shall be deposited with the Secretary-General of the United Nations.

*Article XII*

Any Contracting Party may at any time, by notification addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations, extend the application of the present Convention to all or any of the territories for the conduct of whose foreign relations that Contracting Party is responsible.

*Article XIII*

On the day when the first twenty instruments of ratification or accession have been deposited, the Secretary-General shall draw up a *procès-verbal* and transmit a copy thereof to each Member of the United Nations and to each of the non-member States contemplated in article XI.

The present Convention shall come into force on the ninetieth day following the date of deposit of the twentieth instrument of ratification or accession.

Any ratification or accession effected subsequent to the latter date shall become effective on the ninetieth day following the deposit of the instrument of ratification or accession.

*Article XIV*

The present Convention shall remain in effect for a period of ten years as from the date of its coming into force.

It shall thereafter remain in force for successive periods of five years for such Contracting Parties as have not denounced it at least six months before the expiration of the current period.

Denunciation shall be effected by a written notification addressed to the Secretary-General of the United Nations.

*Article XV*

If, as a result of denunciations, the number of Parties to the present Convention should become less than sixteen, the Convention shall cease to be in force as from the date on which the last of these denunciations shall become effective.

*Article XVI*

A request for the revision of the present Convention may be made at any time by any Contracting Party by means of a notification in writing addressed to the Secretary-General.

The General Assembly shall decide upon the steps, if any, to be taken in respect of such request.

*Article XVII*

The Secretary-General of the United Nations shall notify all Members of the United Nations and the non-member States contemplated in article XI of the following:

- (a) Signatures, ratifications and accessions received in accordance with article XI;
- (b) Notifications received in accordance with article XII;
- (c) The date upon which the present Convention comes into force in accordance with article XIII;
- (d) Denunciations received in accordance with article XIV;
- (e) The abrogation of the Convention in accordance with article XV;
- (f) Notifications received in accordance with article XVI.

*Article XVIII*

The original of the present Convention shall be deposited in the archives of the United Nations.

A certified copy of the Convention shall be transmitted to each Member of the United Nations and to each of the non-member States contemplated in article XI.

*Article XIX*

The present Convention shall be registered by the Secretary-General of the United Nations on the date of its coming into force.

Note: The footnotes that appeared in the original United Nations Genocide Convention have been omitted here.